10/07/2008 15:58

Image# 28992303340

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee Office Use Only 1. NAME OF **USE FEC MAILING LABEL** Example: If typing, type COMMITTEE (in full) OR TYPE OR PRINT over the lines Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) 425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste40B ADDRESS (number and street) Check if different than previously Little Rock AR 72201 reported. (ACC) FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER **STATE** ZIPCODE A CITY A IS THIS NEW **AMENDED** C00363879 Χ REPORT OR (N) (A) **TYPE OF REPORT** (b) Monthly Nov 20 (M11) Feb 20 (M2) May 20 (M5) Aug 20 (M8) (Non-Election Year Only) Report (Choose One) Due On: Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only) Mar 20 (M3) Jun 20 (M6) Sep 20 (M9) (a) Quarterly Reports: Apr 20 (M4) Jul 20 (M7) Oct 20 (M10) Jan 31 (YE) April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1) (c) 12-Day Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R) July 15 PRE-Election Quarterly Report(Q2) Report for the: Convention (12C) Special (12G) October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3) January 31 Quarterly Report(YE) in the Election on State of July 31 Mid-Year (d) 30-Day Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY) Runoff (30R) Post -Election General (30G) Special (30S) Report for the: Termination Report (TER) in the Election on State of 05 0 1 2007 05 3 1 2007 Covering Period through I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete. Kay Arnold Type or Print Name of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold 10 07 2008 Signature of Treasurer Date NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g. Office **FEC FORM 3X** Use (Rev. 12/2004) Only

FE6AN026

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) " D " D 0.5 0 1 2007 0.5 3 1 2007 Report Covering the Period: From: To: **COLUMN A COLUMN B** This Period Calendar Year-to-Date (a) Cash on Hand Ž007 248289.11 January 1 (b) Cash on Hand at 201528.04 Begining of Reporting Period 47273.77 238521.54 (c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) (d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 248801.81 486810.65 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) 38250.00 276258.84 7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period 210551.81 210551.81 (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) 9. Debts and Obligations owed the committee (Itemize all on 0.00 Schedule C and/or Schedule D) 10. Debts and Obligations owed the committee (Itemize all on 0.00 Schedule C and/or Schedule D) This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission 999 E street, NW Washington, DC 20463

> Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

0 1 3^D1 м м 0 5 2007 м м 0 5 2007 Report Covering the Period: From: To: **COLUMN A COLUMN B** I. Receipts **Total This Period** Calendar Year-to-Date 11. Contributions (other than loans) From: (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees 92105.53 27180.69 (i) Itemized (use Schedule A) 20093.08 145807.17 (ii) Unitemized (iii) TOTAL (add 47273.77 237912.70 Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) 0.00 0.00 (b) Political Party Committees Other Political Committees 0.00 0.00 (such as PACs) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry 47273.77 237912.70 Totals to Line 33, page 5) 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other 0.00 0.00 Party Committees 0.00 0.00 13. All Loans Received 0.00 0.00 14. Loan Repayments Received 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) 0.00 0.00 (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5) 16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other 0.00 608.84 Political Committees 17. Other Federal Receipts 0.00 0.00 (Dividends, Interest, etc.) 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds (a) Non-Federal Account 0.00 0.00 (from Schedule H3) 0.00 0.00 (b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) 0.00 0.00 (c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)). 19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),

47273.77

47273.77

238521.54

238521.54

20. Total Federal Receipts

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

(i) Federal Share.....

Expenditures.....

Committees.....

II. DISBURSEMENTS

(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)

(b) Other Federal Operating

22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party

Contributions to

24. Independent Expenditure

27. Loans Made..... 28. Refunds of Contributions To:

23.

(c) Total Operating Expenditures

26. Loan Repayments Made.....

Individuals/Persons Other

(such as PACs)

(b) Political Party Committees (c) Other Political Committees

(d) Total Contribution Refunds

29. Other Disbursements.....

(a) Shared Federal Election Activity

(i) Federal Share

(ii) "Levin" Share (b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely

With Federal Funds (c) Total Federal Election Activity (add

23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..

(subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii)

32. Total Federal Disbursements

from Line 31).....

Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....

(from Schedule H6)

21. Operating Expenditures:

of Disbursements Page 4 **COLUMN A COLUMN B Total This Period** Calendar Year-to-Date 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 (ii) Non-Federal Share..... 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))............ 0.00 0.00 Federal Candidates/Committees.....and Other Political Committees..... 0.00 131608.84 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 Than Political Committees 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) 38250.00 144650.00 30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20)) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 38250.00 276258.84

38250.00

276258.84

FF	6AN	1026

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

	III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33.	Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	47273.77	237912.70
34.	Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35.	Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	47273.77	237912.70
36.	Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	0.00	0.00
37.	Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38.	Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

FE6AN026

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 132 (check only one) X
C	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Smith			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 199 English Turn Driv	e		05 / 31 / 2007
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3319	Transaction ID: PR42400672659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70101-3519	150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation PRESID	ent and coo	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo Denault			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42400692659
	New Orleans FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70131-3312	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation EXEC VI		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Wayne Leonard			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive	•		05 31 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42400702659
	New Orleans FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70131-3308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Chairma	n & CEO	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		450.00

	OULE A (FEC Form 3X) ED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 132 (check only one) X
or for com	nation copied from such Reports and Si mercial purposes, other than using the OF COMMITTEE (In Full) By Corporation Political Action Co	name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
		ommittee (E	inpac)	
S Brady	•			Date of Receipt
	Address 136 Courts Ln			05 31 2007
City Little F	Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-9018	Transaction ID: PR42410862659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID	number of contributing political committee.	C	7.22.2 0010	116.21
Name o Entergy	of Employer y Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Distr	n ibution Operations	
	t For: rimary General bther (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 516.21	P/R Deduction (\$81.43 Bi- Weekly)
Full Na	me (Last, First, Middle Initial) lemand			Date of Receipt
Mailing	Address 22 East Sterling Pond	Circle		05 31 YYYY 2007
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42410912659
	/oodlands	TX	77382-1000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	number of contributing political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Entergy	of Employer y Texas, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Reg	n jional Customer Svc	
	t For: rimary ☐ General other (specify) ♥	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$43.51 Bi- Weekly)
	me (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alphonso			Date of Receipt
Mailing	Address 1107 S. Peters #324			05 31 YYYYY 2007
City	N	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411002659
FEC ID	Orleans number of contributing political committee.	C	70130-1759	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name o Entergy	of Employer y Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Infor	n mation Tech Mgmt	
	t For: rimary General bther (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$87.31 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTA	AL of Receipts This Page (optional)			296.21

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 132 (check only one) X
, c	any information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sandra Alstadt			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address #15 Calais Court			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411012659
	Little Rock	AR	72223-9576	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Utilit	n y Group Comm	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	525.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Wayne Anderson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 12 Tokalon Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y O T O T O T O T O T O T O T O
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411062659
	Metairie	LA	70001-3020	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer 4	Occupatio 3053	n	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Arnold			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd A	pt 5		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y O O O O O O O O O O O O O
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411202659
	Little Rock	AR	72202-1948	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		229.30
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Publ	n ic Affairs	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify) ▼		1146.50	P/R Deduction (\$123.16 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			484.30

	FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 132 (check only one) X
A C	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifton David Avant			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 200 Swepston Drive			05 / 31 / Y Y Y Y Y
	City <u>Marion</u>	State AR	Zip Code 72364-2669	Transaction ID: PR42411312659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mar. Are	n a Development	
	Receipt For: Primary General	, ' · · · ·	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bakewell			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411452659
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-4708	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		300.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Sr VP, F	n ossil Gen & Sup Chain	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1500.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelle Barfield			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411572659
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-1057	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Corp	n Communications	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		420.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each cat	te schedule(s) egory of the mmary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
,	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may not be sold or a name and address of any pol	used by any person itical committee to s	for the purpose of soliciting contributions olicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action (committee (ENPAC)		
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Barnes			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.			05 31 2007
	City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID: PR42411612659
	Little Rock	AR 72212-35	06	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Low Income Initi	atives	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date	▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		250.00	P/R Deduction (\$40.39 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Barnett			Date of Receipt
-	Mailing Address 300 Preston			05 31 2007
	City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID: PR42411652659
	Bridge City	TX 77611-21	14	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		43.42
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Sr Account Service Re	ep (Ret)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date	▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		217.10	P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T Barnhill	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Pla	ce		05 31 2007
	City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID: PR42411682659
	The Woodlands	TX 77382-12	50	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		129.24
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Econ Devel & Rea	al Estate	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date	▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		646.20	P/R Deduction (\$73.07 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		222.66

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 132 (check only one) X 11a
,	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using th	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action (Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theresia Bayona			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1216 HIgh Ave.			05 31 2007
	City <u>Metairie</u>	State LA	Zip Code 70001-3208	Transaction ID: PR42411842659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio	n es,Use& Excise Tx Plng	
	Receipt For:	, ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Benedetto			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3533 Willow Bay Driv	'e		05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412112659
	Baton Rouge	LA	70809-2600	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation 3108	n	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bergt			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place	,		05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412232659
	Clinton	MS	39056-3586	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Pro	n oduction lii	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Doduction (\$000 E0 D)
	Other (specify)	0 0	225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		165.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 132 (check only one) X 11a
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta or for commercial purposes, other than using the r	atements may name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Co.	mmittee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Bethay			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412272659
Pembroke FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	02359-2006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Dir, Nuc	n Safety Assurance	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Bettis			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct			05 / 31 / Y Y Y Y Y
City N Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72116-7662	Transaction ID: PR42412292659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	72110 7002	83.20
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Area		
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 416.00	P/R Deduction (\$44.07 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jack Blakley			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road	I		05 31 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412462659
<u>Dripping Springs</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	78620-4480	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.64
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation VP, Regu	n ulatory Affairs - TX	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1003.20	P/R Deduction (\$107.46 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			333.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number o	inly)		

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 132 (check only one) X
7	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen Bordelon			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane			05 / 31 / 2007
	City West Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71291-8188	Transaction ID: PR42412682659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupatio Mgr, Rec		
	Receipt For:	, ' ' ' '	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Bostic			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412772659
	West Monroe	LA	71291-9002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupatio Engineer	n ·, Sr (Trans)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Bourdier			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4470 Arthur			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412812659
	Beaumont	TX	77706-7406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		41.44
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupatio Analyst-S	Sr	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 207.20	P/R Deduction (\$22.11 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		131.44

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	^)	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 132 (check only one)
Any information copied from such Reports are or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements may	y not be sold or used by any person	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Nina Bourgeois Mailing Address 426 W. Brentwood	Blvd.		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42412852659
<u>Lafayette</u>	LA	70506-6154	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Staff	n Γax Specialist	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Bressler	I		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill			05 31 YYYYY
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413082659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39047-8678	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 170.04
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Nucl	n ear Human Resources	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		850.20	P/R Deduction (\$91.88 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Russell Brian			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Driv	е		05 31 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413112659
Clinton	MS	39056-6070	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		ations Support	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional			265.04

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 132 (check only one) X 11a
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and add	lress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Littergy Corporation Folitical Action C	ommittee (L	NI AO)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Jr Brignac, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413182659
	Gretna	LA	70056-8338	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		48.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Sour	n cing - T&D	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		240.00	P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Brown			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road			05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413292659
	Harrison	AR	72601-4739	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	, , , , ,	ional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Brumfield			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 214 South Quanah			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413462659
	Russellville	AR	72801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.72
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	, '	e Team Staff (R)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 228.60	P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		138.72

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS)	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 132 (check only one) X
A	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mane name and ad	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Pentergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bryan Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court			Date of Receipt
		01-1-	7'- O. d.	05 31 2007
	City <u>Madison</u>	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8119	Transaction ID: PR42413502659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Reg	n gional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leland Burchfield			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2692 Morton Maratho	on Rd.		05 31 Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413582659
	Morton FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS C	39117-8102	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv., Lir		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 224.00	P/R Deduction (\$34.92 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Burns			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6810 Jefferson Highv Apt. 2303	vay		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70806-8107	Transaction ID: PR42413722659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70000-0107	135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Regi	n ulatory Strategy	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
Γ,	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	-		284.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 132 (check only one) X
A	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may	not be sold or used by any persolress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (El	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Burris			Date of Receipt
•	Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane			0 5 3 1 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State MS	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413752659
	Vicksburg FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39180	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, En		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Burroughs			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive			05 31 Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413762659
	Mandeville	LA	70448-1091	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		144.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Integ	n rated Energy Mgmt	
	Receipt For:	,	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		720.00	P/R Deduction (\$77.13 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles III Byars, III			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413862659
	Geismar	LA	70734-3232	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Major Acc	n count Manager (Ret)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u> </u>		234.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	,	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 132 (check only one)
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t	d Statements may	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Carter			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42414182659
Willis	TX	77318-9142	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Reg	n Julatory Compliance	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Chouest			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates P.O. Box 561	S		05 31 2007
City Larose	State LA	Zip Code 70373-0561	Transaction ID: PR42414522659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70070 0001	81.72
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Col		7
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 408.60	P/R Deduction (\$43.78 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			-
Drew Clem Mailing Address 129 Pointer Place			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414702659
Hot Springs	MS	71901	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		ea Substations	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$41.03 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u> </u>		231.72

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
An	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Coker			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1038 Frog Leap Trail			05 / 31 / 2007
	City Kennesaw	State GA	Zip Code 30152	Transaction ID: PR42414822659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Resource	n e Team Supv (R)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil Comeaux			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414922659
	Gretna	LA	70056-7644	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio IT Project	n et Manager	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Cook			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive			05 31 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415002659
	Kenner	LA	70065-1151	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		115.92
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Ope	n erations (R)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		579.60	P/R Deduction (\$68.34 Bi- Weekly)
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u> </u>		205.92

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	INPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracey Stubbs			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415012659
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-5455	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		116.86
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Proj	n ject Management-	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	584.30	P/R Deduction (\$63.59 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sherrie Cotton			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Driv			05 / 31 / Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415202659
	Russellville	AR	72802-7972	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	, ' · · · ·	ining & Development	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glynn Cunningham			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street			05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415572659
	Gramercy	LA	70052-3030	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Reg	jion	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$41.93 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		241.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	^)	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	and Statements may	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	<u>-</u>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dykes Cupstid			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61	North		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415602659
Port Gibson FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS C	39150-4269	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Nu	n c Indus Saf/HP	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$56.73 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Dawsey	L		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir			05 31 YYYYY
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-8341	Transaction ID: PR42415962659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		163.80
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Open	n rations - LA	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 703.80	P/R Deduction (\$86.81 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Despeaux			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 73645 Military Roa	ad		0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416252659
Covington FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70435-6065	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP & Ass	n soc Gen Counsel	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		e Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option			313.80

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 1
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and Str for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	tatements ma name and ad	y not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee t	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Dingle			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park C	ircle		0 5 3 1 Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416352659
	The Woodlands	TX	77381-7804	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, EM	n O Regulatory Affairs	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	_ [
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eddie Dixon			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N.	E.		05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416382659
	Brookhaven	MS	39601-9270	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		46.37
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, ECI		
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$24.78 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	226.37	Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Domino			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive			05 31 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416422659
	Beaumont	TX	77706-5426	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		297.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.		t & CEO- Entergy TX	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00	P/R Deduction (\$158.88 Bi- Weekly)

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 132 (check only one) X
A or	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) • Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murphy III Dreher, III			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P O Box 992			05 31 2007
	City	State I A	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416612659
	Saint Francisville FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70775-0992	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio		
	Receipt For:		e Govt'l Affairs, LA	_
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deborah Kinney	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circ	cle		05 31 7 9 9 9
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416662659
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-2019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		g Director, Tax	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Duffel			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 123 Pinevale			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416672659
	Sour Lake	TX	77659-9264	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.70
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.		stomer Serv Spec	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 228.50	P/R Deduction (\$24.98 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).	1		270.70

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 1
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	name and address of any political committe	erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions see to solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Folitical Action C	ommittee (LIVI AO)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Dufrene		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue		05 31 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416682659
	<u>Harahan</u>	LA 70123-3724	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Gas Rebuild	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Dunkleberger		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane		05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416752659
	Lumberton	TX 77657-7901	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Dupre		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane		05 31 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416832659
	Spring	TX 77379-5035	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Г	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		195.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 132 (check only one) X
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mane name and ad	y not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action (Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۱.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen East			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address PO Box 242284	Stata	Zip Code	05 31 2007
	City Little Rock	State AR	72223-0022	Transaction ID: PR42416872659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.56
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Reg		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 405.56	P/R Deduction (\$54.84 Bi- Weekly)
- 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Eaton			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 412 East Lafayette S	t		05 / 31 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416892659
	<u>Fayetteville</u>	AR	72701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer 4	Occupation 618	on	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Portia Espy			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 124 Cherry Laurel Cit	rcle		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y O T O D O D O D O D O D O D O D O D O D
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417302659
	Ridgeland	MS	39157	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	- 	ernal Affairs - MS	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Γ.	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			300.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	and Statements may not be sold or used by any persong the name and address of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Committee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ferguson		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 85 English Turn D	rive	05 31 2007
City	State Zip Code LA 70131-3308	Transaction ID: PR42417492659
New Orleans FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	LA 70131-3308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Haley Fisackerly		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd		05 31 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417642659
Jackson FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS 39216-3406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation President & CEO - Entergy MS	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Fortenberry		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 149 French Branc	h	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417852659
Madison FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS 39110-8172	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Safety Spec (Fos)	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)	295.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	
4	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may not be sold or used by any e name and address of any political commit	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (ENPAC)	
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Earl Frederic		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St		05 31 2007
	City New Orleans	State Zip Code LA 70118-5728	Transaction ID: PR42418072659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	48.76
	Name of Employer ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.	Occupation Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology C	0
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 243.8	P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi-Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.		05 31 2007
	City Batesville	State Zip Code AR 72501-7769	Transaction ID: PR42418192659
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C 72501-7709	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.20
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 226.0	P/R Deduction (\$24.13 Bi- Weekly)
_ ;.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dwain Fuselier		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive		05 31 YYYYY 2007
	City Luling	State Zip Code LA 70070-3200	Transaction ID: PR42418372659
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	LA 70070-3200	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1	198.96

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 132 (check only one) X 11a
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and ad	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
Z	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
	Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Col	Date of Receipt		
	City	State	Zip Code	0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42418382659
	Baton Rouge	LA	70817-8918	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Cus	n Stomer Svc Center II	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alfred Gahn			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle	05 31 YYYY 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418392659
	Madisonville	LA	70447-3422	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Chie	n f Supply Officer	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ♥	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Ann Galbraith			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive	0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418412659
	Metairie 550 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	LA	70002-1842	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		e & Local Taxes	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			330.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	·)	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 132 (check only one)			
Any information copied from such Reports and	d Statements ma	y not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions			
	r for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to s					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (E	ENPAC)				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alvin Garibaldi			Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street	05 31 2007					
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418512659			
New Orleans	LA	70122-4330	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00			
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Gove	n ernmental Affairs				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Asbury Gault	I		Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 118 Weston Place	05 31 YYYYY 2007					
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418642659			
Little Rock	AR	72211-2096	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			75.00			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Supp	n oly Chain Operations				
		e Year-to-Date ▼				
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Gillespie			Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willo	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y					
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418762659			
Denham Springs	LA	70726-2734	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			75.00			
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Occupation Supv, Area Substations						
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	_			
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\		225.00			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16	
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may not be sold or used by any per ne name and address of any political committee	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (ENPAC)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Gilley		Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street	05 31 7 2007		
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418772659	
Beaumont	TX 77702-1212	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	40.92	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb)		
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	204.60	P/R Deduction (\$21.89 Bi- Weekly)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Gilreath	Date of Receipt		
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418782659	
Ridgeland	MS 39157-8602	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	105.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS		
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myra Glover			
Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane	Date of Receipt M M D D V Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y		
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418902659	
Conroe	TX 77384-3625	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	105.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fossil Environ Support		
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1	250.92	

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 132 (check only one) X
4	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using th	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action (Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Gramling, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 720 South Main Stree			05 31 2007
	City <u>Gree</u> nville	State MS	Zip Code 38701	Transaction ID: PR42419182659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		52.50
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation 3108	on	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	442.50	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison Lesley Graves			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave Unit 404	05 31 7 2007		
	City	State DC	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419212659
	Washington FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	20008-1704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fede	on eral Energy Policy	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		400.00	P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Grenfell			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive	05 31 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419382659
	Madison	MS	39110-9174	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	_ '	ulatory Affairs - MS	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		267.50

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 132 (check only one) X 11a
Ai	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using th	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney Griffith			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream PI			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419452659
	Spring	TX	77381-6009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio		
		 	etem Operations	\dashv
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Grillo	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419482659
	Little Rock	AR	72223-8900	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, ECI	n	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Hancock			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 313 Grayling Bouleva	rd		05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419932659
	Madison	MS	39110-7386	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Reg		7
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 132 (check only one) X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
—	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Harlan			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 18 Timberlea Pl	Chaha	7:n Oada	05 31 2007
	City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420022659
		17	77382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, S	n ystems Planning	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Clayton Hartman			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.			05 / 31 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420262659
	Little Rock	AR	72223-9017	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Cus	n stomer Relations - AR	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hayes	ı		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420372659
	Vicksburg	MS	39183-8357	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation General	n Manager (FOS)	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		675.00	Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			315.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 132 (check only one) X			
or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements may not be sold or used by any person the name and address of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	n Committee (ENPAC)				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Heath		Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Stre	Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street				
City	State Zip Code LA 70006-1233	Transaction ID: PR42420472659			
Metairie FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	LA 70006-1233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.22			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (Fos)				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 351.10	P/R Deduction (\$37.03 Bi-Weekly)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clark Hebert		Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine	05 31 YYYY 2007				
City	Transaction ID: PR42420482659				
The Woodlands	TX 77382-1671	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	50.00			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Plant Support-Fossil				
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼				
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hedges	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 300 North Broadwa	05 31 2007				
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420552659			
McComb	MS 39648-3908	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	79.63			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 379.63	P/R Deduction (\$44.02 Bi- Weekly)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional		199.85			

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 132 (check only one) X
A	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
. ∠ \.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall Helmick			Date of Receipt
-	Mailing Address 308 E. Pearl Apt. 1003	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y		
	City	State MS	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420632659
	Jackson FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39201-3419	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Vp, Tran		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		e Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Herren			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive	05 31 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420782659
	Luling	LA	70070-3036	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Hous	n sing Initiatives-N.O.	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chester Herrington	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420802659
	Brandon	MS	39042-4002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		munications-Nuclear	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		270.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 132 (check only one) X
or f	v information copied from such Reports and S or commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements ma name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persod dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
- I \	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
• .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Hester			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks C	05 31 2007		
	City Conway	State AR	Zip Code 72034-3498	Transaction ID: PR42420832659
•	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	72004-0490	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Reg		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Jr Howell, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place	05 31 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421422659
	Clinton	MS	39056-9785	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Staff Cus	n stomer Serv Spec	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ♥	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lewis Howell	Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle D	05 31 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421432659
•	Leander	TX	78641-3019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.		gulatory Affairs	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$53.17 Bi- Weekly)
SL	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			225.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 132 (check only one) X 11a
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	committee (E	NPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hughey			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr			05 31 2007
	City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-5436	Transaction ID: PR42421572659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Licer	n nsing & QA New Plant	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$78.51 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hurstell	l		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle			05 31 Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421722659
	The Woodlands	TX	77381-4172	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp, Energia	n gy Management	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Hutchinson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 109 Belle Pointe			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421742659
	Madison	MS	39110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, Br	n usiness Development	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		420.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
A	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action (
\mathbb{Z}				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jeter			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park			05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422182659
	Brandon	MS	39047-8775	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		83.24
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Ope		
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		383.24	P/R Deduction (\$47.26 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gloria Johnson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing			05 31 YYYYY
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422242659
	Madison	MS	39110-9035	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		114.34
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Cust	n tomer Service - MS	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	534.34	P/R Deduction (\$59.17 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y O T O T O T O T O T O T O T O
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422292659
	Greenville	MS	38701-7443	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Reg	n gional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$44.75 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			272.58

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 132 (check only one) X
C	Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	committee (E	NPAC)	
٨.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ray Johnson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg E	Orive		05 31 2007
	City Harvey	State I A	Zip Code 70058-5169	Transaction ID: PR42422332659
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70030-3109	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Chie	n f Information Officer	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Judice, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive			05 31 2007
	City	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422632659
	Lake Charles FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70605-6768	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Qui	n ck Payment Center	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kennedy			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422812659
	Little Rock FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	72223-4582	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Vp, State	n Govt'L Affairs	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	, ' ' 	Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		330.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS	for each	arate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
Ar	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	name and address of any	or used by any person political committee to so	for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (ENPAC)		
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Kenney			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue			05 31 7 2007
	City	State Zip Coo		Transaction ID: PR42422832659
	Metairie	LA 70005-	-3418	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Performance M	lanagement	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Dat	te 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Keuter			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 125 Cedar Woods Co	/e		05 / 31 / 2007
	City	State Zip Coo		Transaction ID: PR42422862659
	Madison	MS 39110-	-6505	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Planning & Inno	ovation	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Dat	te V	
	Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rick King			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Driv	9		05 / 31 / 2007
	City	State Zip Coo		Transaction ID: PR42422952659
	Zachary	LA 70791-	-6227	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Elec Reliability	Standard	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Dat	525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 132 (check only one) X
,	ony information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions a solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 716			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423022659
	Cleveland	MS	38732-0716	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Reg		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nathan Langston			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 535 Honey Hill Road			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423452659
	Searcy	AR	72143	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, C	n hief Acctg Officer	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Lee			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E			05 31 YYYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423742659
	Hernando	MS	38632-1185	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lir	ne	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			270.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 132 (check only one) X
4	Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Lee			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423762659
	Brandon	MS	39042-4044	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		80.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Cus	n stomer Svc Center II	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		400.00	P/R Deduction (\$55.04 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michele Lopiccolo	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 73415 Military Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424232659
	Covington	LA	70435-6060	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	, ' '	stor Relations	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Lorino			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424252659
	Montgomery	TX	77356-2303	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ver Plant lii	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		280.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 132 (check only one) X 11a
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may ne name and addr	not be sold or used by any persoress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (EN	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jr Lyles, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Stree	et		05 31 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424392659
Grenada	MS	38901-5006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Customer	Service Mgr II	7
Receipt For:	- 	Year-to-Date ▼	7
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Malone			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424582659
The Woodlands	TX	77382-4411	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Techr	nical Services	
Receipt For:	Aggregate '	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Manhart			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place			05 31 YYYY 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424612659
The Woodlands	TX	77385-3663	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.24
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Environ S	upport Manager I	
Receipt For:	Aggregate '	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		376.20	P/R Deduction (\$39.94 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			270.24

CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS)	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 132 (check only one) X
ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using t	I Statements may he name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
> Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Marbury			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle			05 31 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424652659
Sulphur	LA	70663-3760	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir. Cent	n tral Region	
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Maulden			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 425 West Capital Av	enue		05 31 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424992659
Little Rock	AR	72201-3401	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Exte	n rnal Affairs	7
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Will Mayo			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road			05 31 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425072659
Canton	MS	39046-9816	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		160.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Vp, State	n e Govt'L Affairs	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		800.00	P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			400.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 132 (check only one) X
A oı	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using th	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) P Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
∠ \ .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Parker McCollough			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way	/, #56		05 31 2007
	City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78746-1850	Transaction ID: PR42425172659
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	76740-1630	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 188.74
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Vp. State	n e Govt'L Affairs - Tx	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		e Year-to-Date ▼ 943.70	P/R Deduction (\$105.90 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas McCormick			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 36 Woodelves PI			05 / 31 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425202659
	The Woodlands	TX	77381-4040	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		41.04
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Custome	n er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 205.20	P/R Deduction (\$22.45 Bi-Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carey McCoy			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 964			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425222659
	Jackson FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS C	39205-0964	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Juris	n dictional Finance	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Г	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		304.78

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 132 (check only one) X
or f	y information copied from such Reports and S or commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	name and ad	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions a solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
• .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald McCrosky			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 13572 Bluff Point Drive	9		05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425242659
	Geismar FEC ID number of contributing	LA	70434	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	federal political committee.	C		123.06
•	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupatio Mgr, Pov	n ver Plant lii	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		615.30	P/R Deduction (\$71.59 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh McDonald	l		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425252659
	Little Rock	AR	72223-9568	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
•	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Presiden	n it & CEO - Entergy AR	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D D . I ! (075 00 D)
	Other (specify)		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McGaha			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 206 Valley Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425322659
	Ridgeland	MS	39157-9105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
•	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio COO	n	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
SI	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			423.06

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 132 (check only one) X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and St r for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway	y South		05 / 31 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425332659
	Canton	MS	39046-5356	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Skill	n Is & Process Training	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$42.68 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas McGee			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv Wes	05 31 YYYY 2007		
	City	Transaction ID: PR42425372659		
	Hernando	MS	38632-8233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engine		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	225.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura McManus			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425522659
	Covington	LA	70433-5741	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Cust	n omer Service Support	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	l		270.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 132 (check only one) X
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
١.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Clark McNeal			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle			05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425542659
	Mandeville	LA	70448-7509	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP & Tre		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Means			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425592659
	Little Rock	AR	72212-3734	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		89.78
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Gov	n vernment Affairs	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		448.90	P/R Deduction (\$47.82 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murlyn Meaux			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court	Drive		05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425602659
	Lake Charles	<u>LA</u>	70605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Sub	n ostation Operations	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		284.78

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(Crieck only only)
Any information copied from such Reports and sor for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may not be sold or used by any e name and address of any political commit	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ttee to solicit contributions from such committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eduardo Melendreras		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6129 flower drive		05 31 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425692659
<u>Metairie</u>	LA 70003-2547	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Sales & Marketing	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	675.0	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mullins	1	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 602 Northlake Avenue	3	05 31 YYYY 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42426592659
Ridgeland	MS 39157-1708	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	172.72
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation VP, Customer Operations	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	863.6	P/R Deduction (\$103.48 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miles Patrick Nelson		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P. O. Box 246		05 31 YYYY 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42426732659
Southaven	MS 38671-0003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$53.85 Bi-Weekly)
		382.72

	FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 132 (check only one) X
A C	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
. <u>/</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Owens			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 Nor	th Bypass		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183-3413	Transaction ID: PR42427242659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Packer			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street Bldg #529			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427272659
	New Orleans	LA	70112-1208	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Spec	n cial Projects	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bennie Paige			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427332659
	Madison	MS	39110-8374	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, State	n e Governmental Affair	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		270.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	fo	Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 132 (check only one) X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	name and address	s of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
\angle				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Park			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 225 Riverside Drive			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City		Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427382659
	Norfork	AR	72658-9016	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mar. Commu	ın-Nuc Develpmnt	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Yea	<u> </u>	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Parker			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427402659
	Brandon	MS	39042-2859	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Staff Accoun	t Exec (Tdb)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Yea	ır-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0 0	225.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Lee Parris			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove			05 31 YYYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427432659
	Cabot	AR	72023-3527	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		81.56
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Custom	er Invoicing	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Yea	ur-to-Date ▼ 407.80	P/R Deduction (\$47.55 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			171.56

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 132 (check only one) X 11a
, A	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action (e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
\angle				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shady Jr Patton, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427532659
	Lake Charles	<u>LA</u>	70601-7948	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA,	Occupatio	n gional Customer Svc	
	L.L.C. Receipt For:	, ' 	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dale Peddy			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P O Box 555			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427582659
	Mauriceville	TX	77626-0555	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		41.92
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupatio Sr Govt	n Affairs Exec (Exa)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	209.60	P/R Deduction (\$23.62 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Peden			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue	Э		05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427592659
	Searcy	AR	72143-5234	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Are		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			161.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	()	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
Any information copied from such Reports ar or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements may the name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action		•	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Peperone			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42427652659
Kenner	LA	70065-2322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		47.16
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Sr Accou	n ınt Exec (Tdb)	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 235.80	P/R Deduction (\$25.19 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darren Peters			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford T	errace		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22312-1725	Transaction ID: PR42427762659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.56
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Fed	n Policy Initiatives	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 377.80	P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			_
Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr			Date of Receipt
			05 31 2007
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-7761	Transaction ID: PR42427962659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	C	77700-7701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.		omer Service - TX	
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	B B B L 11 (4== 5= =)
Other (specify)		552.00	P/R Deduction (\$59.05 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	J)		233.12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 132 (check only one) X
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Powers			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1201 East South Stree	et		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y X Y Y X Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Kosciusko	State MS	Zip Code 39090-4731	Transaction ID: PR42428202659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Custome	n er Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Pride	1		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph			05 31 7 2007
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-4347	Transaction ID: PR42428262659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Publ	n ic Affairs Pol & Stra	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$77.14 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Raeder	1		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place			05 31 2007
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428432659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70115-6566	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 185.26
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, HR U	n Jtility Operations	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 926.30	P/R Deduction (\$100.66 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			365.26
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 132 (check only one) X 11a
C	Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may not be sold or used by any persename and address of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sallie Rainer		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place		05 31 2007
	City The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77381-6402	Transaction ID: PR42428462659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Randall		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 170 Walnut St. Unit 3F		05 / 31 / 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428502659
	New Orleans FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	LA 70118-4865	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP & General Auditor	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Reagan		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane		05 31 7 9 9 9
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428642659
	Mandeville FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	LA 70471-6758	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 242.00
	Name of Employer ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.	Occupation Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1210.00	P/R Deduction (\$128.53 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		437.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 132 (check only one) X
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Jommillee (⊏	INPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jr Regan, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive			05 31 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428752659
<u>Metairie</u>	LA	70001-3044	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation HR Cons		
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Ridgel			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P.O. Box 508			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428982659
Natalbany	LA	70451-0508	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, QA	n -	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim Rivero			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y O D D / 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429092659
Saint Rose	LA	70087-3361	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Property	n Tax Advisor	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		_	165.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 132 (check only one) X
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and ad	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action (Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Rives			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkwa M-ECH-414	ıy		05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429102659
	<u>Jackson</u>	MS	39213-8202	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Nuc		7
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Roan			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429122659
	Mandeville	LA	70471-1705	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Reg Affa	n irs Coord (Exa)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Roberts			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear C	Ct.		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429212659
	Zachary	LA	70791-7360	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Nuc	n Safety Assurance	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
Γ,	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			300.00

or f	vinformation conicd from auch Departs and C		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 11
\	or commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deanna Rodriguez			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive		7.0.	05 31 2007
	City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78735-1421	Transaction ID: PR42429392659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
•	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	10100 1121	136.00
•	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, State	n e Gov Affairs (DAP)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 680.00	P/R Deduction (\$77.50 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Rosser	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Stree	et		05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429562659
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-5001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		81.12
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	, ' ' ' - '	d Protection	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 205.68	P/R Deduction (\$40.96 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Scott			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430242659
•	Denham Springs	LA	70726-5812	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
j	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Equip/T Line Reliabil	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
SI	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			292.12

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 11
A	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements magne name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action			
Z	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Pagaint
	Mary See Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks	Road		Date of Receipt M M D D Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430302659
	<u>Pattison</u>	MS	39144-9604	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Red	n cords Management	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		211.50	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Etienne Senac			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 29321 South Plum C	reek Drive		05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430342659
	<u>Spring</u>	TX	77386-2302	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Pow	n er Plant Operations	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$131.58 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Shanks			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Stree Apt. 1001	t		05 31 YYYYY
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430422659
	<u>Jackson</u>	MS	39201-3419	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		180.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio SVP, Ad	n min & Corp Support	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		900.00	P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ.	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			375.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate for each cate Detailed Sun		FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
,	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may not be sold or uname and address of any poli	used by any person tical committee to s	for the purpose of soliciting contributions olicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (ENPAC)		
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Shepherd			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive			05 / 31 / 2007
	City Pearl River	State Zip Code LA 70452-373	3	Transaction ID: PR42430512659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	1 1	75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, External Affairs S	ervices	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$54.31 Bi- Weekly)
_ 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Shields			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place			05 31 2007
	City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID: PR42430542659
	The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	TX 77382-162	1	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr S	Staff(Fos)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date	220.00	P/R Deduction (\$23.15 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Silbert			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State Zip Code	_	Transaction ID: PR42430642659
	New Orleans FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	LA 70115-313	6	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Economic Develop	oment	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			194.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 132 (check only one) X
A	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma le name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Pentergy Corporation Political Action (Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Singletary			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 12 Lane'S End			05 31 2007
	City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-6501	Transaction ID: PR42430782659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Cust	n comer Service - AR	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Smith			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park [05 31 Y Y Y Y Y		
	City	State MS	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430972659
	Jackson FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39211-6136	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 55.76
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Fue	n els & Analysis	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 278.80	P/R Deduction (\$33.73 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jr Snider, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 108 Seville Way			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431242659
	Madison FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS C	39110-8170	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Managin	n g Counsel - Mississippi	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
ſ,	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		265.76

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
or for commercial purposes, other than using t	I Statements may not be sold or used by any pe he name and address of any political committee	rson for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Solley		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive		05 31 2007
City	State Zip Code LA 71291-1684	Transaction ID: PR42431292659
West Monroe FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	LA 71291-1684	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne III Spell, III		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address Po Box 301		05 31 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431392659
Southaven	MS 38671-0004	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Alan Spencer		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods P	lace	05 / 31 / Y Y Y Y
City The Weedlands	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431432659
The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	TX 77382-1784	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 104.02
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.10	P/R Deduction (\$55.78 Bi- Weekly)
SURTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		194.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 132 (check only one) X
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may ne name and add	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Spivey, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Aver	nue		05 31 7 2007
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70002-1359	Transaction ID: PR42431482659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70002 1000	105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Rev	n enue Assurance	7
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dolores Stokes			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd	l.		05 31 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431772659
New Orleans	LA	70118-6196	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	- 	Svc Centers & Credit	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley Stotz			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive			05 31 YYYY 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431902659
Baton Rouge FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70810-0508	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupation Mgr, Pow	n ver Plant Iv	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			330.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 132 (check only one) X
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	any information copied from such Reports and St r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	atements may name and add	y not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	_
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Strickland			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431932659
	Little Rock	AR	72205-4253	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation VP, Regu	n ulatory Affairs - AR	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		255.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Swigart			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432122659
	Jackson 550 ID 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	MS	39216-4716	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ncial Ops & Control	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	B/B B
	Other (specify)		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommy Tankersley			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432172659
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-3912	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, QA	n -	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			190.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 1
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usin NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	and Statements may not be sold or used by any person go the name and address of any political committee to son Committee (ENPAC)	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) W Diane Tatum Mailing Address P O Box 20242		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P O Box 20242 City	State Zip Code	0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42432232659
White Hall FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	AR 71612-0242	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Taylor Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watso	on Rd.	Date of Receipt
City	State Zip Code	0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42432262659
Calhoun FEC ID number of contributing	LA 71225-7927	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00
federal political committee. Name of Employer	Occupation	70.00
Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:	Mgr, Engineering Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	350.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Taylor		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 625 Saint Charles Unit 8A	Avenue	0 5 3 1 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City New Orleans	State Zip Code LA 70130-3400	Transaction ID: PR42432272659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Group President, Utility Ops	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optio	nal)	295.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 132 (check only one) X
Any information copied from such Reports and St or for commercial purposes, other than using the	atements may name and add	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Phillip Tigrett			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y O O O O O
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432712659
Madison	MS	39110-9135	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Area		
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Thomas Townsend			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive			05 / 31 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432862659
Baton Rouge FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70810-1869	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Whole	n esale Exec/Emo (Fos)	
Receipt For:		Year-to-Date V	-
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Donald Turner			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433042659
Brandon	MS	39042-2855	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		tomer Relations - MS	
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	P/P Doduction (\$52.50 Pi
Other (specify)		525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of		•	

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 132 (check only one) X
C	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any persolates of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	committee (E	NPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Turner			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive		71.0	05 31 2007
	City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-9777	Transaction ID: PR42433062659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Econ	n nomic Development - MS	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Tyrone			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 680 Turrentine Way			05 31 7 2007
	City	State AR	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433112659
	Russellville FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	72801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Resource	n e Team Mgr (R)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_ :	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Vaughan			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 300 London Cove			05 31 2007
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-6900	Transaction ID: PR42433222659
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39047-6900	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Trans	n s & Subs Asset Mgmt	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		300.00

City State Zip Code LA 70810-8387 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Warren Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr. City State Zip Code MS 39056-5731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Date of Receipt this Period P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR424333282659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt M	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Jr Verable, Jr Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70810-8387 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Primary General Other (specify) State Zip Code Distribution Str VP, RBS Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) State Zip Code Distribution State Zip Code MS 39056-5731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. PR Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) PR Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Transaction ID: PR42433632659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period PR Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Transaction ID: PR42433632659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period PR Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Transaction ID: PR42433632659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period PR Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) PR Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) PR Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) PR Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t	d Statements may not be sold or used by any perso the name and address of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing		Committee (ENPAC)	
Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing City State Zip Code Toal Transaction ID: PR424322826559 Baton Rouge LA 70810-8387 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ City State Zip Code MS 39056-5731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Date of Receipt MS 39056-5731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Fec ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eliis Wayne Warren Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd City State Zip Code MS 39047-8142 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eliis Wayne Warren Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd City State Zip Code MS 39047-8142 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eliis Wayne Warren Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd City State Zip Code MS 39047-8142 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eliis Wayne Warren Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd City State Zip Code MS 39047-8142 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eliis Wayne Warren Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd City State Zip Code MS 39047-8142 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eliis Wayne Warren Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd City State Zip Code MS 39047-8142 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eliis Wayne Warren Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd City State Zip Code MS 39047-8142 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eliis Wayne Warren Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd City State Zip Code MS 39047-8142 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eliis Wayne Warren Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd City State Zip Code MS 39047-8142 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eliis Wayne Warren Mailing Address 6476 Grants Fe	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Date of Receipt
Baton Rouge LA 70810-8387 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Warren Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr. City State Zip Code Geral Other (specifty) ▼ State Zip Code Geral Other (specifty) ▼ Cupation FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Receipt For: Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42433632659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42433632659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42433642659 Amount of Each Receipt Transaction ID: PR42433642659 Amou		ng	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr VP, RBS Receipt For:	-	· ·	
Second	•	LA 70810-8387	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For:		C	50.00
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly) Primary General Date of Receipt Date Date Date Date Date Date Date Dat	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	·	
Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code MS 39056-5731		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Bryan Warren Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr. City State Zip Code Clinton FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Operations Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd City State Zip Code MS 39056-5731 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code MS 39047-8142 Date of Receipt P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt M 5 3 1		250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
City Clinton FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Receipt For: Primary Other (specify) ▼ Cuty State City St		- I	Date of Receipt
Clinton MS 39056-5731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Receipt For:	Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Wayne Warren Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd City State Zip Code MS 39047-8142 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Occupation Policy Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt M M M / D J J / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	•	•	Transaction ID: PR42433632659
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Wayne Warren Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd City State Zip Code Brandon FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Policy Consultant Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Date of Receipt M M M D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D	Clinton	MS 39056-5731	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Entergy Operations, Inc. Receipt For:		C	45.00
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Polity State Zip Code Brandon FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42433642659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Toccupation Policy Consultant Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ P/R Deduction (\$23.50 Bi-Weekly) P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	·	
Other (specify) ▼ City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8142 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Primary General Other (specify) ▼ City State Zip Code Transaction ID: PR42433642659 Aggregate Year-to-Date Transaction (\$37.50 Bi-Veekly) Transaction (\$37.5		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8142 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Date of Receipt M M M O 5	H ", L	225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
City Brandon MS 39047-8142 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Primary Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code MS 39047-8142 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 C C Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	,	- I	Date of Receipt
Brandon MS 39047-8142 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry F	Rd	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	•	·	Transaction ID: PR42433642659
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	Brandon	MS 39047-8142	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify) Aggregate Year-to-Date P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly) P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)		C	75.00
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 375.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	I .	
Other (specify) ▼ 375.00 Weekly)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	, –	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTUTAL OF Receipts This Page (optional)	CURTOTAL (CResident Title Book of the Cresident Title Book		170.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		·	

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 132 (check only one) X
4	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	:NPAC)	
. <u>/</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Watts			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.			05 31 2007
	City <u>Hernando</u>	State MS	Zip Code 38632-7306	Transaction ID: PR42433762659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Rec		
	Receipt For:	, ' 	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Weir			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive			05 31 YYYYY
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433872659
	Montgomery	TX	77356-3725	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Sour	n rcing - Generation	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$93.14 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Wentworth			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 338 Danby Court			05 31 YYYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433992659
	Brandon	MS	39047-8030	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.04
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Res	n source Team - Transitio	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.20	P/R Deduction (\$40.55 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			300.04

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using to	d Statements may not be sold or used by any perso the name and address of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollov		05 31 2007
City Austin	State Zip Code TX 78750-8233	Transaction ID: PR42434022659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roberta Whitley Mailing Address 2250 Gause Blvd E		Date of Receipt
PMB51041	State 7in Code	05 31 2007
City Slidell	State Zip Code LA 70461-4235	Transaction ID: PR42434082659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive	е	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y O O O O O
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434132659
<u>Alexandria</u>	VA 22309-2921	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Corporate Communications	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$123.73 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional))	270.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	·	

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 132 (check only one) X
Ai	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma ne name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
٨.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Wiles			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523			05 31 2007
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39182-2523	Transaction ID: PR42434162659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	00102 2020	75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Engi	n neering - NUC	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Williamson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Dr	05 31 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434392659
	Baton Rouge FEC ID number of contributing	LA	70818-4005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupatio Engineer	n ⁻ , Sr (Trans)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
 ;.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connie Wise			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434622659
	La Place FEC ID number of contributing	C	70068-1709	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
	Federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	- '	neral Tax Counsel e Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).	1		170.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 132 (check only one) X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Statements may not be sold or used by any personal part and address of any political committee to committee (ENPAC)	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
\angle			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Wright		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Pla	ce	05 31 7 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434862659
	Jackson	MS 39204-4336	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	225.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Zimmerman	1	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 618 Rural Street		05 31 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435172659
	River Ridge	LA 70123-3653	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Barnes	1	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435342659
	Spring	TX 77386-1683	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	92.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Operations PM&D	7
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460.00	P/R Deduction (\$49.61 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	CURTOTAL of Possints This Page (entional)		187.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 1
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and s r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mage name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jack II Hanemann, II			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431 Mail Unit L-NORT-3A			05 / 31 / 2007
	City <u>Baton Rouge</u>	State LA	Zip Code 70821-2431	Transaction ID: PR42435502659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Gove	n ernmental Affairs	
	Receipt For: Primary General		e Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	375.00	Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Odenthal	•		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3765 Champions			0 5 3 1 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435572659
	Beaumont	TX	77707-5472	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Pov	n ver Plant Iv	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Jaskot			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Cir	cle		05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435612659
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-5328	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Ops	n s & Technical Support	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		195.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
A oi	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jill Israel			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave			05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435622659
	New Orleans	LA	70118-6239	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Fina	n ncial Processes	
	Receipt For:	-	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul McNulty			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6291 Paderborne Drive)		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42436152659
	Hudson	OH	44236	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupatio Supt. Ra	n d Protection -	
	Receipt For:	, ' ' ' 	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Beneduci	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42437232659
	Plymouth	MA	02360-1368	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		70.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupatio Supv, Er	n ngineering -	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		350.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		270.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements may not be sold or used by any per- g the name and address of any political committee	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Actio	on Committee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John III Alexander, III		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 15 W Washington	Street	0 5 3 1 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42438352659
<u>Hanson</u>	MA 02341-1048	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations	Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs	
Inc Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph DeRoy	L	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridg	e Dr.	05 31 Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42438552659
<u>Madison</u>	MS 39110-9436	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Nuclear Transition	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Penny		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avo	enue	05 31 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42439032659
<u>Hawthorne</u>	NY 10532-2424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Temp Mgr	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
	al)	275.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 1
0	ny information copied from such Reports and strong reports for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may not be sold or used by any per e name and address of any political committee	rson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrej Petrenko		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N		05 31 2007
	City Hartsdale	State Zip Code NY 10530-3139	Transaction ID: PR42439662659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Fallacara		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road		05 31 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42441172659
	Marshfield	MA 02050-1700	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, Training & Development	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	350.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Colomb	1	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3123 Sylvan Rd		05 31 YYYYY 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42441412659
	Nebraska City	NE 68410-3390	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,- LLC	Occupation Gen Mgr, Plant Ops	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).	1	265.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
Ai	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action (e name and ad	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
Z	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Comiotes	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 59 Eleanor Drive			0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42441482659
	Mahopac	NY	10541	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Resource	n e Team Dir (R)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Trepanier			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10 Winter Park Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42441912659
	Hopewell Junction	NY	12533-6958	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, ECI	n	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Wallace	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road	t		05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42443292659
	Cato	NY	13033	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, P&S	n S Outages	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).	1		345.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 132 (check only one) X
A	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may ne name and add	not be sold or used by any persects of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action (Committee (EN	NPAC)	
. ∠ \.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurence Gottlieb			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 143 Fairfax Ave			05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42443502659
	Hawthorne	NY	10532	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer 18	Occupation 3146		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Steets			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 254 W Main Street			05 / 01 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42444992659
	Middletown	NY	10940-6114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, Com	munications	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Hinnenkamp			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 204 Silas Trace			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42446272659
	Ridgeland	MS	39157-9742	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Busin	ess Development	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate '	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			305.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 132 (check only one) X
,	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action (Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Kolbus			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42448222659
	Batesville	AR	72501-4205	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		90.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupatio General	n Manager (FOS)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$90.49 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Harrell			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48			05 31 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42451212659
	Liberty	MS	39645-8105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Ar	n ea Substations	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jody Sigle			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42457052659
	<u>Dardanelle</u>	AR	72834-8774	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		48.50
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Ass't Op	n s Manager	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	242.50	P/R Deduction (\$26.07 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).	1		183.50

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 132 (check only one) X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any personders of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Jr Washington, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle City	State	Zip Code	0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42457102659
	Little Rock	AR	72223-8928	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	7.2220 0020	79.20
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Reg Affa	n irs Coord (Exa)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	P/R Deduction (\$41.80 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barrett Green			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street			05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42461482659
	Houston	TX	77005-3523	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Com	n nmercial Analytics	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Placido Martinez			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42463462659
	Metairie	LA	70005-4017	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		rations - LA	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	•		364.20

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 132 (check only one) X
4	ny information copied from such Reports and s r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE	E		05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42467302659
	PORT GIBSON	MS	39150-2541	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		41.82
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Wo		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		209.10	P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hal Haddon			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Dr	rive		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42470372659
	Brandon	MS	39042-2063	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathryn Lichtenberg			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street			05 31 YYYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42470702659
	New Orleans	LA	70124-2626	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP & De	n puty General Counsel	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	<u> </u>		221.82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	and Statements may not be sold or used by any p g the name and address of any political committee on Committee (ENPAC)	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		
Kenneth Carroll Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road		Date of Receipt M M D D V Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42471012659
Annapolis	MD 21409-5537	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Herpich		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct		05 31 7 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42471182659
Spring	TX 77381-5111	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	188.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 940.00	P/R Deduction (\$101.35 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Henderson		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Pla	ace	05 31 YYYYY 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42471262659
The Woodlands	TX 77382-1315	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, General Tax Counsel	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)	413.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS	fo	Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 132 (check only one) X 11a
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may not ne name and address	be sold or used by any persons of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (ENPA	AC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A Wright Gibson			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive			05 31 7 2007
City		Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42471302659
Houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	77027-4705	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 90.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Tax Coun	sel	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Yea		P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Lancaster			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Driv	/e		05 31 Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42471832659
Mandeville	LA	70471-7463	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Power I		
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Yea	rr-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) E Renae Conley			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42472302659
Baton Rouge FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70808-5910	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation President & 0	CEO, Entergy LA	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Yea		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		345.00

[SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 1
,	Any information copied from such Reports and sor for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions of solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert III King, III			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42472842659
	Benton FEC ID number of contributing	AR	72019-2398	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	federal political committee.	C		130.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir. Juris	n sdictional Finance	
	Receipt For:	- ' 	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Kimes			Date of Receipt
•	Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane			0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473092659
	Monroe	LA	71203-8564	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mar. Are	n a Substations	
	Receipt For:	, ' 	e Year-to-Date	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		332.40	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Darron Case			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd	ļ.		0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473182659
	Madison	MS	39110-8475	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Bus	n siness & Energy Mgmnt	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			285.00

	TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
4	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using th	Statements mage name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action (Committee (E	ENPAC)	
↓ \ .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Cooper			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvc			05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473262659
	Madison	MS	39110-8468	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Eng		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_ 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Long			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.			05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473342659
	The Woodlands	TX	77380-3996	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Ente	n ergy Asset Management	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
 ;.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Jr Loyd, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace D	rive		05 / 31 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473982659
	Harvey	LA	70058-6139	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Supp	n olier Divers & Devel	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	ı		300.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 132 (check only one) X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mage name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter II Paulson, II			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street		7. 0. 1	05 31 2007
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-3917	Transaction ID: PR42474382659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Labo	n or Relations	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Dietrich			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42475222659
	Baldwinsville FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	13027-3614	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupatio VP, Site	n	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
 ;.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City Slidell	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42475672659
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70458-8831	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Sr VP, C	n hief Acctg Officer	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	, ·	e Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u> </u>		450.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 132 (check only one) X
A oi	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tina Meilleur			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42476102659
	New Orleans	LA	70118-5726	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Com	n pliance HR&A	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Austin			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42477662659
	Madisonville	LA	70447-3010	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Pro	n p,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$55.86 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Dufour			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address Po Box 355			0 5 D D Z Z O O 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42478982659
	French Settlement	LA	70733-0355	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Cons	n struction-Fossil	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Ę	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			275.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 132 (check only one) X
, c	Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roderick West			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42479512659
	New Orleans	LA	70131-3368	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		267.00
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Presiden	n t & CEO - Entergy N.O.	
	Receipt For:	, '	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1335.00	P/R Deduction (\$143.18 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark McCulla			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood			05 31 YYYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42479892659
	Mandeville	LA	70471-7424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		74.04
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Supp	n port Services	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		370.20	P/R Deduction (\$41.93 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Shepard	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42480232659
	Mandeville	LA	70471-7448	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		47.70
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Cus	n stomer Relations	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		238.50	P/R Deduction (\$25.56 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		388.74

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 132 (check only one) X
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۱.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Jr Welch, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave			05 31 2007
	City Prairieville	State LA	Zip Code 70769-4493	Transaction ID: PR42481752659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupatio Mgr, Pov	n ver Plant Iv	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracie Boutte			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 241 English Turn Driv	е		05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42481852659
	New Orleans FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70131-3348	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Regl	n & Govt'l Affairs	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith McInerney			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y O D D / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42482062659
	Metairie FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70003-7605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Gas		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	, '	e Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u> </u>		305.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 132 (check only one) X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
۱.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madlyn Bagneris			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42482902659
	New Orleans	LA	70122-1216	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Sup	n oplier Divers & Devel	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carter			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane			05 / 31 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42484712659
	Covington	LA	70435-9526	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	, ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	Gen Counsel -Litigation	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emory Jr Belton, Jr	•		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 44494			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42484732659
	Baton Rouge	LA	70804-4494	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Affairs Exec (Exa)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		300.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 132 (check only one) X
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using th NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements made name and add	y not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
٠.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Waters			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane	Ctata	7:n Code	05 31 2007
	City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-6744	Transaction ID: PR42485202659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Busi	n ness Services - UO	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Jr May, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Aver	nue		05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42485332659
	New Orleans	LA	70115-5046	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Regi	ⁿ ulatory Services	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Raleigh			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42486522659
	Port Arthur	TX	77642-7342	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Syst	n em Services	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$56.53 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		420.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 132 (check only one) X
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action (ne name and add	lress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
∠ 4.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Riley Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, 	Date of Receipt
	City	State	Zip Code	0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42486592659
	Mandeville FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70448-1996	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 173.66
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	- 	bution Operations Year-to-Date 868.30	P/R Deduction (\$95.30 Bi-Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Scheurich Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln			Date of Receipt 0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42487292659
	Beaumont	TX	77706-3023	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:	1 1000 0.011	eral Counsel - Com/Gen	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Striedel			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Par	k Lane		05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42487752659
	Katy FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	77450-6707	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Asset Management Inc	_ '	t Management (EAM)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00	P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			323.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 132 (check only one) X
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t	Statements may not be sold or used by any pers ne name and address of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna Riddlebarger		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.		05 31 7 2007
City Mandeville	State Zip Code LA 70471-7417	Transaction ID: PR42487772659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Corp Social Responsibil	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	P/R Deduction (\$63.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank IV Williford, IV		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 500 Topaz		05 31 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42488172659
New Orleans	LA 70124-2640	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Financings	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Abdon Franco Roman		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place		05 31 YYYYY
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42488602659
Beaumont FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	TX 77706-3313	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	,	200.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 132 (check only one) X
, C	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements ma le name and ad	y not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action (Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Alt Mailing Address P O Box 741272			Date of Receipt
	Walling Address P O Box 741272			05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42489292659
	New Orleans	LA	70174-1272	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Tech	nnology Delivery	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Radosevich			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen			05 31 YYYYY
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42489572659
	The Woodlands	TX	77381-4103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		42.10
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Price	n ce Forec & Analysis	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	210.50	P/R Deduction (\$27.12 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.			05 31 YYYYY
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42507832659
	Mandeville	LA	70471-1771	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Exec VP	n , External Affairs	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			242.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may not be sold or used by any per ne name and address of any political committee	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (FNPAC)	
, Energy corporation onto a reason		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Ferguson		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon		05 31 YYYY 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42511782659
Mandeville	LA 70471-1220	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Limpias	1	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circ	cle	05 31 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42513362659
Baldwinsville	NY 13027-9277	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	120.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Engineering	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	600.00	P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Thayer		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 211 West Main St		05 31 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42514082659
Westborough	MA 01581-3558	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Operations	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		420.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 132 (check only one) X
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Casey			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 36 Carriage Hill			05 31 7 2007
City Signal Mountain	State TN	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42514552659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	37377-2338	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.34
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Acc	n ess Authorization/FFD	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 271.70	P/R Deduction (\$29.59 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Neinast			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive			05 31 YYYY 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42515852659
Austin	TX	78750-7843	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Asst. Ge	n neral Counsel	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Brian Cosgrove			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y X Y X Y X Y X Y X Y X Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42516272659
Keene	NH	03431-1736	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		vernment Affairs	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$53.60 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			179.34

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 132 (check only one) X
Ai	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and add	lress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
<u>/_</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick McKenney			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane			05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42516362659
	Vernon	VT	05354-9418	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, Mat.	n , Pur & Contr -	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Bronson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 107 South Main Stree	t		05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42516752659
	Carver	MA	02330-1503	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation VP, Site	1	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wanczyk			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd			05 / 31 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42517082659
	Greenfield	MA	01301-9775	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Leader, S	n Site Transition	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			200.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 132 (check only one) X 11a
A or	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) P Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernard Buteau			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road	d		05 31 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42517272659
	Athol	MA	01331-9349	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Manager		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Devincentis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 102 Morningside Com	mons		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42517282659
	Brattleboro	VT	05301-3633	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Sr Lead I	n Engineer (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Balduzzi			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 28 Red Oak Lane			05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42518352659
	Cortlandt Manor	NY	10567-6139	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		OO - ENO	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	ı		245.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 132 (check only one) X
A C	Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may no e name and addres	ot be sold or used by any persons of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (ENF	PAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyn Rouchell			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue			05 31 2007
	City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70005-4201	Transaction ID: PR42520712659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		165.30
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Finance	e Operations Center	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Ye	ear-to-Date ▼ 826.50	P/R Deduction (\$93.96 Bi-Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Franklin Sr Wells, Sr Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street			Date of Receipt
				05 31 2007
	City Newark	State AR	Zip Code 72562-9608	Transaction ID: PR42520872659
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	72302-9000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.86
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Plant		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Ye	ear-to-Date ▼ 204.30	P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi- Weekly)
_).	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Sloan			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address Entergy Services Po Box 61000 L-Ent-2	26d		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42521712659
	New Orleans FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70161-1000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Executive V	P & General Counsel	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Ye	ar-to-Date ▼ 400.00	P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		286.16

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 132 (check only one) X
A	ny information copied from such Reports and St for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	name and ad	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	:NPAC)	
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Barlow			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr			05 31 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42523502659
	Brandon	MS	39042-4001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		70.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Asst Ger	n n Counsel-Environmental	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		350.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Savoff			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drivfe	9		05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42523882659
	Morgan Hill	CA	95037-3407	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Executive	n e VP Operations	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cory Cahn			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street			05 31 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42525222659
	New Orleans	LA	70124-3609	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Sr Couns		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
[SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			270.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 132 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 1
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than using NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Actio	nd Statements may not be sold or used by any person g the name and address of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
	in Committee (LINFAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Armstrong		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 803 South View Te	errace	05 31 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42525492659
<u>Alexandria</u>	VA 22314-4925	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fed Reg Affairs	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	7
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McElwain		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire A	ve.	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42526902659
Baton Rouge	LA 70817-1423	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	42.84
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼	214.20	P/R Deduction (\$23.53 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifford Eubanks		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Driv	ve	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR45710012659
<u>Madison</u>	MS 39110-7584	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Project Management	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)	282.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	<u> </u>	27180.69

	LEGOLE B (I LC I OIIII 5A)	Use separate scriedule)K LINE neck only		• • • •			17	<u> </u>	1027	132
	MIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of th Detailed Summary Pag	ge	È	21b 27	22 28a		23 28b		24 28c	Х	25 29	
or for	nformation copied from such Reports and commercial purposes, other than using th AME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) ntergy Corporation Political Action (e name and address of any polit											
P	ull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) at Montgomery Campaign					Trans Date			emer			0 ŏ 7	Y
_	lailing Address 2569 S. Pontotoc F												
	ity ontotoc	State Zip Code MS 38863				Amou	int of	Each	n Disk	ourse		this P	-
C	andidate Name			01 ateg	jory/			•	•		25	50.00	
O	at Montgomery Iffice Sought: X House Senate President tate: MS District: 15	sbursement For: 2007 X Primary Gener Other (specify)	ral	Тур	pe								
M	ull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) lott Headley Campaign							sburs	emer			o ŏ 7	Y
M	lailing Address 1154 Mott Headley	Road				0 5			3 Ŏ	L	2 (307	_
P	ity ort Gibson urpose of Disbursement	State Zip Code MS 39150	T	0.1		Amou	int of	Each	n Disk	ourse		this P	
	andidate Name lott Headley			01 ateg Typ	jory/								
	ffice Sought: House Di Senate President tate: District:	sbursement For: 2007 X Primary Gener Other (specify)	al										
	ull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vanda Jennings Campaign					Trans Date)542 nt	•	· V ·	V
M	lailing Address 1535 Sherwood La	ne				0 5		5	3 Ĭ	Ĺ	2 (o ŏ 7	
	ity outhaven	State Zip Code MS 38671				Amou	int of	Each	n Disk	ourse	ment	this P	erio
Pı	urpose of Disbursement			01	1	L.	_	_			25	50.00	
	andidate Name Vanda Jennings			ateg Typ									
	ffice Sought: X House Senate President tate: MS District: 07	sbursement For: 2007 X Primary Gener Other (specify)	al										
St	2 22 2												

Transaction ID: 3054265 Disbursement Othic Sought: Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mayo Campaign Mailing Address 803 W. Second St. City Clarksdale President State: Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) State: President	TEMPER DISCUSSION	Use separate schedule(s) Check onl	NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 132 vone)
nor for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	I EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		21b	22 23 24 25
Eull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Warner McBride Campaign Mailing Address 7697 Eureka Road City State Zip Code Courtland MS 38620 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Warner McBride State State Zip Code MS 38620 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Warner McBride State Xip Code MS 38620 Purpose of Disbursement For: 2007 Eith Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mayo Campaign Mailing Address 803 W. Second St. City State Zip Code MS 38614 Purpose of Disbursement For: 2007 City State Zip Code Clarksdale MS 38614 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name John Mayo Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 25 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mayo Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 2343 City State Xip Code MS 39704 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name John Mayo Office Sought: X House President State: MS District: 25 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Caregory' Type Transaction ID: 3054266 Date of Disbursement this Peri Category' Type Transaction ID: 3054267 Date of Disbursement this Peri Category' Type Transaction ID: 3054267 Date of Disbursement this Peri Category' Type Transaction ID: 3054267 Date of Disbursement this Peri Category' Type Transaction ID: 3054267 Date of Disbursement this Peri Category' Type Transaction ID: 3054267 Date of Disbursement this Peri Category' Type Transaction ID: 3054267 Date of Disbursement this Peri Category' Type Transaction ID: 3054267 Date of Disbursement this Peri Category' Type Office Sought: X House Senate President V Periodent Type Office Sought: X House Senate President V Periodent Type Office Sought: X House Senate President V Periodent Type Office Sought: X House Senate President V Periodent V P	or for commercial purposes, other than using the na			
Mailing Address 7697 Eureka Road City State Zip Code Courtland MS 38620 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Warner McBride Office Sought: Amount of Each Disbursement this Peri Senate President Disbursement City Senate President Other (specify) ▼ City Clarksdale MS 38614 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Other (specify) ▼ City Clarksdale MS 38614 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Other (specify) ▼ City Candidate Name President State: MS Disbursement For: 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Peri Calarksdale Disbursement Candidate Name President Other (specify) ▼ City Candidate Name President State: MS District: 25 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Other (specify) ▼ City Candidate Name President Other (specify) ▼ City Columbus MS 39704 City Columbus MS 39704 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name President Other (specify) ▼ City Columbus MS 39704 City Columbus MS 39704 City Columbus MS 39704 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Calast, First, Middle Initial) Candidate Name Calast, First, Middle Initial) Cardidate Name Calast, First, Middle Initial) Cardidate Name Calast, First, Middle Initial) City Columbus MS 39704 Candidate Name Calast, First, Middle Initial) Candidate Name Calast, First, Middle Initial MS 39704 Columbus MS 39704 City Columbus MS 397	` '	nmittee (ENPAC)		
City Courtland MS 38620 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Warner McBride Office Sought: X House Senate President Sound MS 38614 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mayo Campaign Mailing Address 803 W. Second St. City Candidate Name John Mayo Office Sought: X House Senate President Senate MS 38614 Purpose of Disbursement Tor: 2007 Senate MS 38614 Purpose of Disbursement Tor: 2007 Senate President Senate Name John Mayo Office Sought: X House Senate MS 38614 Purpose of Disbursement Tor: 2007 Senate President Senate Name John Mayo Office Sought: X House Senate President Senate Name John Mayo Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 25 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary A Chism Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 2343 City State X primary General Disbursement Tor: 2007 Senate Name Gary Chism Office Sought: X House Senate President State: X Primary General Senate President MS 39704 Disbursement Tor: 2007 Senate Senate President Other (specify) Full Category/Type Senate Senate President Other (specify) Full Category/Type Senate S				Date of Disbursement
Courtland MS 38620 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Warner McBride Office Sought:	Mailing Address 7697 Eureka Road			05 10 2007
Candidate Name Warner McBride Office Sought:				Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Warner McBride Office Sought:	Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Senate President State: MS District: 10 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mayo Campaign Mailing Address 803 W. Second St. City Clarksdale Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name John Mayo Office Sought: X House President State: MS District: 25 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senate President City Cardidate Name John Mayo Office Sought: X House President MS 39704 Purpose of Disbursement City Columbus MS 39704 Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 3054266 Date of Disbursement this Perion State: No Disbursement For: 250.00 Transaction ID: 3054267 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: 3054267 Date o				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mayo Campaign Mailing Address 803 W. Second St. City Clarksdale Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name John Mayo Office Sought: State: MS District: 25 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Caregory/ Type Office Sought: State: MS District: 25 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary A Chism Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 2343 City Columbus State State MS State Zip Code MS Sapro4 Transaction ID: 3054266 Date of Disbursement this Perion Amount of Each Disbursement this Perion 250.00 Transaction ID: 3054267 Date of Disbursement District: 25 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Amount of Each Disbursement this Perion Transaction ID: 3054267 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: MS 39704 Amount of Each Disbursement this Perion 250.00 Amount of Each Disbursement this Perion 250.00	Senate President	X Primary General		
John Mayo Campaign Mailing Address 803 W. Second St. City State Zip Code Clarksdale MS 38614 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name John Mayo Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 25 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary A Chism Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 2343 City State Zip Code MS 39704 City Columbus MS 39704 Candidate Name Gary Chism Candidate Name Gary Chism Office Sought: X House Disbursement For: 2007 State Zip Code MS 39704 City Category/ Type Office Sought: X House MS 39704 City Columbus MS 39704 Candidate Name Gary Chism Office Sought: X House Senate MS 39704 Category/ Type Office Sought: X House Senate President Other (specify) ▼ General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type Office Sought: X House Senate President Other (specify) ▼ General Other (specify) ▼ Columbus Other (specify) ▼ C				Transaction ID: 3054266
City State Zip Code MS 38614 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name John Mayo Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 25 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary A Chism Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 2343 City State Zip Code MS 39704 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Gary Chism Office Sought: X House MS 39704 Purpose of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement this Perion 250.00 Transaction ID: 3054267 Date of Disbursement MS 39704 Amount of Each Disbursement this Perion 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Perion 250.00				Date of Disbursement
Clarksdale MS 38614 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name John Mayo Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 25 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary A Chism Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 2343 City Columbus Purpose of Disbursement Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Gary Chism Office Sought: X House State Zip Code MS 39704 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Gary Chism Office Sought: X House President Disbursement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: X House President Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type Office Sought: X House President Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼	Mailing Address 803 W. Second St.			05 08 2007
Candidate Name John Mayo Office Sought:				Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
John Mayo Office Sought:	Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Senate President State: MS District: 25 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary A Chism Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 2343 City Columbus Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Gary Chism Office Sought: X Primary Other (specify) Transaction ID: 3054267 Date of Disbursement Date of Disbursemen			, ,	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary A Chism Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 2343 City State Zip Code Columbus MS 39704 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Gary Chism Office Sought: X House Senate President Disbursement For: 2007 X Primary General Cother (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼	Senate President	X Primary General		
Mailing Address P O Box 2343 City State Zip Code Columbus MS 39704 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Gary Chism Office Sought: X House Senate President Disbursement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement
Columbus MS 39704 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Gary Chism Office Sought: X House Senate Senate President Disbursement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Mailing Address P O Box 2343			$\begin{array}{c c} & \begin{array}{c c} & \begin{array}{c c} & \begin{array}{c c} & \begin{array}{c} & \\ & \end{array} \end{array}$
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Gary Chism Office Sought: X House Senate President Disbursement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify)				Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Candidate Name Gary Chism Office Sought: X House Senate President Category/ Type Category/ Type Category/ Type Category/ Type			011	250.00
Office Sought: X House Disbursement For: 2007 Senate X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Category/	
State: IVIS DISTRICT: 40	Senate President	X Primary General	, ,,	
SURTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (ontional)	State. IVIO DISTICT. 40			

SCHEDULE B (FEC FOIII 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)) FOR LINE (check onli	NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 132
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 23 24 25 28a 28b 28c X 29
Any Information copied from such Reports and Stator for commercial purposes, other than using the na			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeff Smith Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054268 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1013 Prince George			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & S & M \\ O & S \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ O & S \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
City Columbus	State Zip Code MS 39701		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Candidate Name Jeffrey Smith		Category/ Type	
Senate President	xsement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify)		
State: MS District: 39 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Mary Ann Stevens Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054269 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P O Box 38			$ \begin{bmatrix} M & 5 & M \\ 0 & 5 & M \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & 0 & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} $
City West	State Zip Code MS 39192		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Candidate Name Mary Ann Stevens		Category/ Type	
Senate President	xsement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify)		
State: MS District: 48 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debbie Dawkins Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054270 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 111 Lang Avenue #3			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & S & M \\ D & S & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D & D \\ D & D & D \\ D & D & D \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \\ D & D \\ D & D & D \\ D & D & D \\ D & D \\ D & D & D \\ D \\ D & D \\ D \\ D & D \\ D & D \\ D & D \\ D \\ D & D \\ D \\ D & D \\ D \\ D \\ D & D \\ D \\ D \\ D & D \\ D$
City Pass Christian	State Zip Code MS 39571		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011	500.00
Candidate Name Debbie Dawkins		Category/ Type	
X Senate President	xsement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify)		
State: MS District:			
	d)	>	1000.00

TEMPER PLOPUPOPMENTS	Use separate scriedule(s) (check	LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 132 k only one)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 21	b 22 23 24 25 2 28a 28b 28c X 29 3
Any Information copied from such Reports and Sta or for commercial purposes, other than using the n NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	ame and address of any political committee	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J. P. Wilemon Campaign Mailing Address PO Box 82		Transaction ID: 3054271 Date of Disbursement M 5 M / D 2 D / Y Y Y O 7 Y 2 0 0 7
City Belmont Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name	State Zip Code MS 38827	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
J. P. Wilemon	rsement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scottie Cuevas Campaign Mailing Address 10266 Lacy Niolet Ro	ad	Transaction ID: 3054272 Date of Disbursement M 5 M / D 0 9 / Y 2 0 0 7 Y
City Pass Christian Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Scottie Cuevas Office Sought: House X Senate	State Zip Code MS 39571 011 Category, Type rsement For: 2007 X Primary General	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
President State: MS District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gloria Dotson Campaign	Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3054273 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 339 City Port Gibson Purpose of Disbursement	State Zip Code MS 39110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Senate President	o11 Category, Type rsement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		2000.00

CHEDULE B (FEC FOIII 3X)	Use separate sch	leaule(s) (check of	IE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 132
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category Detailed Summar	y Page 21b	22 23 24 25 28a 28b 28c X 29
ny Information copied from such Reports and St for commercial purposes, other than using the name of NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	name and address of any		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	,		Transaction ID: 3054274
Harvey Fillingane Campaign			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 241 Fillingane Road			M 5 M / D 3 1 / Y Y Y O Y 7 Y
City Sumrall	State Zip Co MS 3948		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Candidate Name Harvey Fillingane		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 01		007 General	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: 3054275
Joe Gardner Campaign			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 11084 Curtis Road			$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
City Batesville	State Zip Co MS 3860		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Candidate Name Joe Gardner		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 00		007 General	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracy Arinder Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054276 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1792 Kalem Road			$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
City Morton	State Zip Co		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Candidate Name Tracy Arinder		Category/ Type	
Senate President		007 General	
State: MS District: 75			

ITEMIZ			parate schedule(s)	FOR LINE	
	ED DISBURSEME		h category of the d d Summary Page	(check only 21b 27	22
					or the purpose of soliciting contributions licit contributions from such committee
NAME	OF COMMITTEE (In Full) gy Corporation Political A	<u> </u>			
	ame (Last, First, Middle Initial) es Young, Sr., Campaign				Transaction ID: 3054277 Date of Disbursement
Mailing	Address 425 26th Ave	enue			$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M\\05\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^M \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \$
City Meridi	ian	State MS	Zip Code 39301		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	se of Disbursement			011	250.00
Charle	late Name es Young			Category/ Type	
Office State:	Sought: X House Senate President MS District: 82	Disbursement For: X Primary Other (sp	2007 General		
Full Na	ame (Last, First, Middle Initial) a Hillman Lane Campaig				Transaction ID: 3054278 Date of Disbursement
Mailing	Address PO Box 971				$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M\\05\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^M \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D\\31\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^D \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y\\2007\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^Y$
City Wayn	esboro	State MS	Zip Code 39367		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	a of Diaburaament				250.00
Purpos	se of Disbursement			011	
Candid	late Name a Lane			011 Category/ Type	
Candid Sherra Office	late Name a Lane Sought: X House Senate President	Disbursement For: X Primary Other (sp	2007 General	Category/	
Candid Sherra Office s State:	late Name a Lane Sought: X House Senate President	X Primary Other (sp	General	Category/	Transaction ID: 3054279 Date of Disbursement
Candid Sherra Office : State: Full Na Bobby	late Name a Lane Sought: X House Senate President MS District: 00 ame (Last, First, Middle Initial)	X Primary Other (sp	General	Category/	
Candid Sherra Office s State: Full Na Bobby Mailing	late Name a Lane Sought: X House Senate President MS District: 00 ame (Last, First, Middle Initial) y Jindal Campaign Comn	X Primary Other (sp	General	Category/	Date of Disbursement O 5 D 2 5 V 2 0 0 7
Candid Sherra Office: State: Full Na Bobby Mailing City Baton Purpos	late Name a Lane Sought: X House Senate President MS District: 00 ame (Last, First, Middle Initial) y Jindal Campaign Comn Address P.O. Box 828 Rouge se of Disbursement	Other (sp nittee LLC State	General pecify) ▼ Zip Code	Category/	Date of Disbursement O 5 D 2 5 V 2 0 0 7
Candid Sherra Office: State: Full Na Bobby Mailing City Baton Purpos Candid Bobby	late Name a Lane Sought: X House Senate President MS District: 00 ame (Last, First, Middle Initial) y Jindal Campaign Comn Address P.O. Box 828 Rouge se of Disbursement late Name y Jindal	Nother (sp. 1860) State LA	General Decify) Zip Code 70884	Category/ Type	Date of Disbursement O 5 M / D 2 5 / Y 2 0 0 7 Y Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candid Sherra Office: State: Full Na Bobby Mailing City Baton Purpos Candid Bobby	late Name a Lane Sought: X House Senate President MS District: 00 ame (Last, First, Middle Initial) y Jindal Campaign Comn Address P.O. Box 828 Rouge se of Disbursement late Name	Other (sp. 2014) Nother (sp. 2014) State LA Disbursement For: X Primary	General Decify) Zip Code 70884	Category/ Type 011 Category/	Date of Disbursement O 5 M / D 2 5 / Y 2 0 0 7 Y Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

	TAUTED DISPUBLICATION	Use separate schedule(s	5))R LINE heck only		л.				GL	108 /	132
ITE	MIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page			21b 27	22 28a		23 28b	$\mathbf{\Box}$	24 28c		25 29	2 3
or for	Information copied from such Reports and Stater r commercial purposes, other than using the named NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Commercial Research	e and address of any politica											
T -	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fommy Gollott Campaign Mailing Address 235 Bay View Avenue							sburs		-		0 ŏ 7	Y
E	City Biloxi Purpose of Disbursement	State Zip Code MS 39530	T			Amou	int o	f Each	n Disk	ourse	-	this P	-
Ī	Candidate Name Fommy Gollott Office Sought: House Disburs	ement For: 2007		01 ateg Typ	gory/								
S	X Senate President State: MS District:												
F	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Ishee Campaign Mailing Address PO Box 6845					Trans Date		sburs		-		0 ŏ 7	Y
(City Gulfport Purpose of Disbursement	State Zip Code MS 39506	Īг	01	1	Amou	int o	f Each	n Disk	ourse		this P	-
F		ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)		ateg Typ	gory/ pe								
F	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clara Burnett Campaign					Trans Date		-)542 nt		V	V
_	Mailing Address PO Box 469	0) d				0 5			0	Ĺ		0 ŏ 7	
T	City Funica Purpose of Disbursement	State Zip Code MS 38676	Ī	_	_	Amol	irit O	ı⊨acr	I DISK	ourse	-	this P 50.00	-
	Candidate Name Clara Burnett			01 ateg Typ	gory/								
		ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)	1										
	BTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)										100	0.00	,

TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS			ck only one)						
	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		21b 22 27 28	а П	23 28b	24 28		25 29	
Any Information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the		ed by any pe	erson for the	purpos	e of so	oliciting	contrib	utions	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	× 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10								
Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						3054	1283		
Linda Whittington Campaign			Dat	e of Di	sburse 1	D /	YYY	0 ŏ 7	Υ
Mailing Address PO Box 185					نا				
City Schlater	State Zip Code MS 38952		Am	ount of	Each	Disburs	sement	this P	eriod
Purpose of Disbursement		011	╗┖				2	50.00	
Candidate Name Linda Whittington		Categor Type	у/						
Senate President	bursement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	•							
State: MS District: 00 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Tra	neacti	on ID:	3054	1286		
Robert Johnson Campaign			Dat	e of Di	sburse	ement		* W *	V
Mailing Address 21 Vaughn Dr.			O		□3	1 /	ž	0 ŏ 7	Y
City Natchez	State Zip Code MS 39120		Am	ount of	Each	Disburs			-
Purpose of Disbursement		011	╗┖				2	50.00	
Candidate Name Robert Johnson		Categor Type	y/						
Office Sought: X House Senate President Dis	bursement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify)								
State: MS District: 00									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senator Ezell Lee Campaign			-	nsacti e of Di	sburse	ement			
Mailing Address 407 Country Club Dr	·.		O	5 ^M	0	8 /	ž	0 ŏ 7	Y
City Picayune	State Zip Code MS 39466		Am	ount of	Each	Disburs	sement	this P	erioc
Purpose of Disbursement		011	ᅱᅵ				50	00.00	
Candidate Name Ezell Lee		Categor Type	y/						
Office Sought: House X Senate President	bursement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	, ,							
State: MS District:									
								0.00	

		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LI	INE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 3	
IT 	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)	21b	<u> </u>	
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater or commercial purposes, other than using the name NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	e and address of any politic				
\angle		milee (LIVI AO)				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senator Tommy Moffatt Campaign Mailing Address 1510 Oldfield Dr.				Transaction ID: 3054288 Date of Disbursement 05 M O 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Y
	City Gautier	State Zip Code MS 39553			Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe	eriod
	Purpose of Disbursement		T	011	500.00	_
	Candidate Name Tommy Moffatt		Ca	ategory/ Type	1	
	Office Sought: House Disburs X Senate X President State: MS District:	ement For: 2007 Primary Genera Other (specify)	l			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senator Cindy Hyde Smith				Transaction ID: 3054291 Date of Disbursement	
	Mailing Address 339 Dunn Ratcliff Road	NW			05 M / D D D / Y Y O O 7	Ý
	City Brookhaven	State Zip Code MS 39601			Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe	erio
	Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Cindy Hyde Smith		Ca	011 ategory/ Type	500.00	-
	ÿ	ement For: 2007 Primary Genera Other (specify)	-	,,		
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cecil Brown Campaign Fund				Transaction ID: 3054292 Date of Disbursement	
	Mailing Address P O Box 55502				05 M / D D / Y Y Y O Y 7	Y
	City Jackson	State Zip Code MS 39296			Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe	erio
	Purpose of Disbursement			011	250.00	_
	Candidate Name Cecil Brown			ategory/ Type		
	9 1	ement For: 2007 Primary Genera Other (specify)	l			
	State: MS District: 66					

Detailed Summary Page	SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the	(check only	<u> </u>
NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senator Jack Gordon Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 377 City State Zip Code Okolona MS 38860 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Jack Gordon City State: MS District: Of Disbursement City Port Gibson MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Maritha Lott City Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 3054294 Date of Disbursement This Pericustry Maritha Lott Candidate Name Maritha Lott City State Zip Code MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement City Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement This Pericustry Maritha Lott City Candidate Name MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement City Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement This Pericustry MS 39150 Amount of Each Disbursement this Pericustry MS 39150 Amount of Each Disbursement this Pericustry MS 39150 Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement This Pericustry MS 39150 Amount of Each Disbursement this Pericustry MS 39150 Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement This Pericustry MS 39150 Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement This Pericustry MS 39150 Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement This Pericustry MS 39150 Transaction ID: 3054294 Date of Disbursement This Pericustry MS 39150 Transaction ID: 3054294 Date of Disbursement This Pericustry		Detailed Summary Page	27	28a 28b 28c X 29
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senator Jack Gordon Campaign Malling Address P O Box 377 City State Zip Code MS 38860 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Jack Gordon Office Sought: House President State: MS District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha Lott Office Sought: X House President State: MS District: Disbursement City State Zip Code MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: X Primary General Office Sought: X Primary General Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: Disbursement Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: Office Sought: X Primary General Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: Office Sought: X Primary General Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: Office Sought: X Primary General Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: Office Sought: X Primary General Office Sought: X House Senate President City State: MS District: Office Sought: X Primary General Office Sought: X House Senate President City State: MS District: Office Sought: X Primary General Office Sought: X House Senate President Office Sought: X House Senate Senate President Office Sought: X House Senate President Off				
Senator Jack Gordon Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 377 City State Zip Code Okolona MS 38860 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Jack Gordon Office Sought: House President Other (specify) ▼ Pull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha Lott Mailing Address 6056 Highway 61 North City Port Gibson MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Martha Lott Office Sought: Nose Senate President Other (specify) ▼ Disbursement For: 2007 X Primary General Disbursement Disbursement For: 2007 X Primary General Disbursement Disbursement For: 2007 Type Amount of Each Disbursement For: 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement In Disbursement For: 2007 Type Amount of Each Disbursement In Disbursement For: 2007 Type Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Disbursement In Disbursement Disbursement In Disbursement	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
City	•			
Okolona Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Jack Gordon Office Sought: X	Mailing Address P O Box 377			05
Candidate Name Jack Gordon Office Sought:				Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Jack Gordon Office Sought:	Purpose of Disbursement		011	500.00
State: MS District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha Lott Mailing Address 6056 Highway 61 North City Port Gibson Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Martha Lott Office Sought: State: MS District: 00 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Shorts Committee Mailing Address 4007 Pine Grove Rd City Port Gibson State Zip Code MS 39150 Transaction ID: 3054294 Date of Disbursement Initial Category/ Type Amount of Each Disbursement this Peric 1000.00 Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Amount of Each Disbursement Initial Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Amount of Each Disbursement Office Sought: Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Office Sought: Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Office Sought: Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Office Sought: Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Office Sought: Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Office Sought: Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Office Sought: Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Office Sought: Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Office Sought: Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Office Sought: Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Office Soug	x Senate	X Primary General		
Martha Lott Mailing Address 6056 Highway 61 North City Port Gibson Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Martha Lott Mailing Address Senate President Charles Shorts Committee Mailing Address City Port Gibson Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Shorts Committee Mailing Address City Port Gibson City Port Gibson City Port Gibson City Charles Shorts City Condidate Name Charles Shorts City Condidate Name Charles Shorts City Condidate Name Charles Shorts City Candidate Name Charles Shorts City Category/ Type Code NS Amount of Each Disbursement His Peric 1000.00				
City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Martha Lott Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 00 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Shorts Committee Mailing Address 4007 Pine Grove Rd City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Charles Shorts City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Charles Shorts Office Sought: X House Disbursement For: 2007 Candidate Name Charles Shorts Office Sought: X House Disbursement For: 2007 Senate President Disbursement For: 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Periode 1000.00	,			
Port Gibson MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Martha Lott Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 00 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Shorts Committee Mailing Address 4007 Pine Grove Rd City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Charles Shorts City State Zip Code MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement this Perion Category/ Type Office Sought: X House Senate President Other (specify) ▼	Mailing Address 6056 Highway 61 Nort	h		$ \begin{bmatrix} M & 5 & M \\ 0 & 5 & M \end{bmatrix} $ $ \begin{bmatrix} D & 3 & 0 \\ 3 & 0 \end{bmatrix} $ $ \begin{bmatrix} Y & 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} $
Candidate Name Martha Lott Office Sought: X House Senate President President State: MS District: 00 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Shorts Committee Mailing Address 4007 Pine Grove Rd City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Charles Shorts Office Sought: X House Senate President MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Charles Shorts Office Sought: X House Senate President President President Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement MS 39150 Amount of Each Disbursement this Peric Category/ Type Office Sought: X House Senate President Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼				Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Candidate Name Martha Lott Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 00 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Shorts Committee Mailing Address 4007 Pine Grove Rd City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Charles Shorts Office Sought: X House Charles Shorts Office Sought: X House Senate President Office Sought: X House Senate President Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type Category/ Type Category/ Type Category/ Type Other (specify) ▼	Purpose of Disbursement		011	1000.00
Senate President Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 00 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Shorts Committee Mailing Address 4007 Pine Grove Rd City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Charles Shorts Office Sought: X House Senate President Name Charles Shorts Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 3054295 Date of Disbursement Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Other (specify) ▼			Category/	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Shorts Committee Mailing Address 4007 Pine Grove Rd City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Charles Shorts Office Sought: X House Senate President Disbursement For: 2007 X Primary General Cother (specify) Other (specify) Other (specify) Other (specify)	Senate President	X Primary General		
Mailing Address 4007 Pine Grove Rd City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Charles Shorts Office Sought: X House Senate President Disbursement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Port Gibson MS 39150 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Charles Shorts Office Sought: X House Senate President President NS 39150 1000.00 1011 Category/ Type Category/ Type Other (specify) ▼	Mailing Address 4007 Pine Grove Rd			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 5 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & 3 & D \\ 3 & 1 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
Candidate Name Charles Shorts Office Sought: X House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify)				Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Candidate Name Charles Shorts Office Sought: X House Senate President Category/ Type Category/ Type Category/ Type Category/ Type	Purpose of Disbursement		011	1000.00
Office Sought: X House Senate President Disbursement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Category/	
	Senate	X Primary General	1	
		Strict (openity) \		

Transaction ID: 3054296 Date Of Disbursement For: 2007 Typresident Summary Page Office Sought: House Office Sought: State: MS Disbursement For: 2007 Cardidate Name Clast, First, Middle Initial) Bobbursement Office Sought: State: MS Disbursement For: 2007 Cardidate Name Clast, First, Middle Initial) Bobbursement Office Sought: State: MS Disbursement For: 2007 Cardidate Name Clast, First, Middle Initial) Bobbursement Office Sought: Senate President MS 39437 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobbursement Office Sought: Senate President MS 39437 City State: District: Senate President MS 39437 City State: District: Senate President MS 39437 City State: Disbursement Office Sought: Senate President MS 39437 City State: Disbursement Office Sought: Senate President MS 39437 City State: Disbursement Office Sought: Senate President MS 39437 City State: Disbursement Office Sought: Senate President MS 39437 City State: Disbursement Office Sought: Senate President MS 39437 City State: Disbursement Office Sought: Senate President MS 39437 City State: MS District: Senate President MS 39437 City State: MS Disbursement For: 2007 Catogogry Type Office Sought: Senate President MS 3914 Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: Senate President MS 3914 Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: Senate President MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: House Senate President MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: House Senate President MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: House President Other (specify) President Other (Use separate schedule(s	(check onl	: NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 132 lv one)
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bo Eaton Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 941 City State Zip Code MS 39168 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Blaine Eaton Office Sought: House Disbursement City State Zip Code MS 39437 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Boby Shows Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 373 City State Zip Code MS 39437 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Shows Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 373 City State Zip Code MS 39437 City State Zip Code MS 39437 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Shows Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 373 City State Zip Code MS 39437 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Bobby Shows Office Sought: X House President State: District: 89 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name District: 89 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name President State: Zip Code MS 39437 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name President State: Xip Code MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement City State Zip Code MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: Xip House NS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: Yipe Oisbursement Office Sought: Yipe Oisbursement Office Sought: Yipe Oisbursement Office Sought: Yipe Oisbursement For: Zoo7 Xipe Oisbursement Oisbursement Top Oisbursement To	TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b	22 23 24 25
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bo Eaton Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 941 City State Zip Code Taylorsville MS 39168 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Blaine Eaton Office Sought: House President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Shows Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 373 City State Zip Code Ellisville MS 39437 City State Zip Code Ellisville MS 39437 City State Zip Code Ellisville MS 39437 Condidate Name Bobby Shows Office Sought: X House President State: MS District: 9 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Shows Office Sought: X House President State: MS District: 99 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Lee Campaign Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive City Mendenhall MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2007 Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive City Mendenhall MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2007 Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive City Mendenhall MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2007 Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive City Mendenhall MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2007 Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive City Mendenhall MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Candidat	or for commercial purposes, other than using the normal NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	ame and address of any politic		
Mailing Address P O Box 941	,			
City Taylorsville MS 39168 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Blaine Eaton Office Sought:	Bo Eaton Campaign			Date of Disbursement
Taylorsville MS 39168 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Blaine Eaton Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Shows Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 373 City State Zip Code MS 39437 City Senate MS 39437 City Candidate Name Bobby Shows Office Sought: X House Senate President State: District: Senate Tyring General President State: District: Transaction ID: 3054297 Date of Disbursement O11 Category/ Type Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 89 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Lee Campaign Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive City State Zip Code MS 39437 Transaction ID: 3054297 Date of Disbursement this Peric Type Transaction ID: 3054297 Date of Disbursement this Peric Type Transaction ID: 3054297 Date of Disbursement this Peric Type Transaction ID: 3054297 Date of Disbursement this Peric Type Transaction ID: 3054297 Date of Disbursement this Peric Type Transaction ID: 3054297 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: 3054299 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: 3054297 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: 3054297 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: 3054297 Date of Di	City	State 7in Code		Amount of Each Dishura amont this Paris
Candidate Name Blaine Eaton Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Senate President State: District: V Polymary General Bobby Shows Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 373 City Senate Purpose of Disbursement State: N House Bobby Shows Office Sought: X House President State: N House President State: N House President State: N House President State: N House Senate				
Blaine Eaton Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Shows Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 373 City State Zip Code Ellisville MS 39437 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Bobby Shows Office Sought: X House President State: President State: NS District: 89 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Lee Campaign Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive City Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive City Mendenhall MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code Senate President State: NS District: 89 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Lee Campaign Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive City Mendenhall MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement this Perior State Sign of Disbursement Tor: Category/Type Office Sought: NS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement this Perior State Sign of Disbursement Tor: Category/Type Office Sought: NS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement this Perior State Sign of Disbursement Tor: South State Sign of Disbursement State State Sign of Disbursement State State Sign of Disbursement State St	Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Shows Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 373 City State Zip Code MS 39437 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Bobby Shows Office Sought: X House President President State: MS District: 89 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Shows Office Sought: X House President State: Disbursement For: 2007				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Shows Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 373 City State Zip Code Ellisville MS 39437 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Bobby Shows Office Sought: X House President State: MS District: 89 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Lee Campaign Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive City State Zip Code Senate President State Zip Code MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Other (specify) Tansaction ID: 3054297 Amount of Each Disbursement this Perion 250.00 Transaction ID: 3054297 Amount of Each Disbursement this Perion 250.00 Transaction ID: 3054299 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) Amount of Each Disbursement this Perion Amount of Each Disbursement this Perion Transaction ID: 3054299 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) Category/ Type Office Sought: Amount of Each Disbursement this Perion Amount of Each Disbursement Other (specify) General	Senate President	X Primary General		
Date of Disbursement				Transaction ID: 3054297
City State Zip Code Ellisville MS 39437 Purpose of Disbursement 011 Candidate Name Bobby Shows Disbursement For: 2007 Office Sought: X House President President Disbursement For: 2007 State: MS District: 89 Other (specify) Transaction ID: 3054299 Date of Disbursement Date of Disbursement 05 M 20 7 20 7 20 7 7 20 7 7 20 7 7 20 7 7 20 7 7 7 20 7 7 7 20 07 7 7 20 07 7 7 20 07 7 7 20 07 7 7 20 00 <td>Bobby Shows Campaign</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Bobby Shows Campaign			
Ellisville MS 39437 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Bobby Shows Office Sought:	Mailing Address P O Box 373			$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 5 & M \\ 0 & 5 & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 3 & 1 \\ 0 & 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 7 & M \end{bmatrix}$
Candidate Name Bobby Shows Office Sought:		•		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Bobby Shows Office Sought:	Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Senate President Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 89 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Lee Campaign Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive City State Zip Code Mendenhall MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Perry Lee Office Sought: House X Senate President Disbursement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: 3054299 Date of Disbursement Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Sought Senate President Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼			, ,	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Lee Campaign Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive City State Zip Code Mendenhall MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Perry Lee Office Sought: House X Senate President Disbursement For: 2007 X Senate President Transaction ID: 3054299 Date of Disbursement M	Senate President	X Primary General	1	
City State Zip Code Mendenhall MS 39114 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Perry Lee Office Sought: House X Senate President Disbursement For: 2007 X Senate President Other (specify) Category/ Type Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Other (specify) Category/ Type	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement
Mendenhall Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Perry Lee Office Sought: House X Senate President NS 39114 500.00 Category/ Type Category/ Type Other (specify) ▼	Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive			$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 5 & M \\ 0 & 5 & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 2 & 4 \\ 0 & 2 & 4 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 2 & 4 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 7 & M \end{bmatrix}$
Candidate Name Perry Lee Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2007 X Senate President President Other (specify) Type Category/ Typ				Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Perry Lee Type Office Sought: House X Senate President President Type Type Type Type Type Type	Purpose of Disbursement		011	500.00
X Senate X Primary General President Other (specify) ▼				
State. IVIO DISTINCT.	X Senate President	X Primary General	•	
	State. IVIO DISTRICT.			

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separa	ate schedule(s)		FOR LIN	_		₹:		PAGE	113 / 1	132
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		tegory of the ummary Page		(check of 21b 27	$\bigcap_{i=1}^{n} 2^{i}$	²⁾ 22 [28a [23 28b	24		25 29	26
	y Information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam				any persor	n for th	ne pur	pose of	soliciting	contrib	utions	
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm											
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends to Elect Jerry Turner						ate of	Disbur				
	Mailing Address 1290 Carrollville Ave.						0 5	/ D	10	ž	0 ŏ 7	Y
	Baldwyn		Zip Code 38824			A	mour	t of Eac	h Disbui			eriod
	Purpose of Disbursement				011					2	50.00	
	Candidate Name Jerry Turner				ategory/ Type							
	Senate X President	ement For: Primary Other (speci	2007 General fy) 🔻									
	State: MS District: 00 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					+	ranca	otion IF	D : 305	4202		
	Allen Burks for Supervisor						ate of	Disbur	sement		Y _	Υ
	Mailing Address 2047 Woodvine Rd.						0 5		30 /	2	0 Ď 7	
	City Lorman		Zip Code 39096			_ A	mour	t of Eac	h Disbui			eriod
	Purpose of Disbursement				011					100	00.00	-
	Candidate Name Allen Burks				ategory/ Type							
		ement For: Primary Other (speci	2007 General									
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Forrest Hamilton Campaign						ate of	Disbur				
	Mailing Address 7410 Hamilton Circle No	rth					0″5 ″	/ D	25	y y	0 ŏ 7	Y
	City Olive Branch		Zip Code 38654			A	mour	t of Eac	h Disbui	rsement	this Pe	eriod
	Purpose of Disbursement				011	L				2	50.00	
	Candidate Name Forrest Hamilton			Ca	ategory/ Type							
	Senate X President	ement For: Primary Other (speci	2007 General fy) ▼									
Г	State: MS District: 00											
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				>	ļ	-	-		150	00.00	-
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				•							

Any Information for comments		Detailed nd Statements may n	category of the Summary Page	(check only 21b 27	22 23 24 25 28 28a 28b 28c X 29
or for comme	cial purposes, other than using				
NAME OF		the name and addre			or the purpose of soliciting contributions licit contributions from such committee
	Corporation Political Action				
	(Last, First, Middle Initial) of Gale Gregory				Transaction ID: 3054305 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Ad	ldress 179 Gregory Roa	d			$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M\\05\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^M \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \$
City Louisvill	9	State MS	Zip Code 39339		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
	f Disbursement			011	250.00
Gale Gre	egory	D: 1	0007	Category/ Type	
Office So	Senate President	Disbursement For: X Primary Other (spe	2007 General ecify) ▼		
Full Name	(Last, First, Middle Initial) hnson Campaign Commit	tee			Transaction ID: 3054306 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Ad	ldress 1704 N. Harrison	St.			$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M&5&M\\0&5&\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D&3&1\\&&&1\end{smallmatrix}] / \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&$
City Little Ro	ck	State AR	Zip Code 72207		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	f Disbursement			011	1000.00
Candidate David Jo				Category/ Type	
Office Sol	Senate President	Disbursement For: X Primary Other (spe	2008 General ecify)		
	(Last, First, Middle Initial) ee to re-elect Jim Beckett				Transaction ID: 3054308 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Ad	Idress P O Box 722				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 5 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Q & Q & Y \\ 2 & 0 & Q & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
City Bruce		State MS	Zip Code 39215		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
	f Disbursement			011	250.00
Candidate Jim Bec	cett			Category/ Type	
Office Sol	Senate President	Disbursement For: X Primary Other (spe	2007 General		
Otale. IVIC		optional)			1500.00

	CHEDULE B (FEC FOIII 3X)	Use separate schedule(s		(check or	VE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 13
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		21b 27	22 23 24 25 28a 28b 28c X 29
	y Information copied from such Reports and State or commercial purposes, other than using the name				
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Com				
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Committee to Elect Randall Patterson				Transaction ID: 3054309 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 168 Summer Place				0 5 M / 0 8 / Y 2 0 0 7 Y
	City Biloxi	State Zip Code MS 39530			Amount of Each Disbursement this Per
	Purpose of Disbursement		1 —	011	250.00
	Candidate Name Randall Patterson	.5	1	tegory/ ype	
	Senate President	ement For: 2007 C Primary General Other (specify)			
	State: MS District: 00				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Ralph Doxey				Transaction ID: 3054310 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address Post Office Box 667				$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City Holly Springs	State Zip Code MS 38635			Amount of Each Disbursement this Per
	Purpose of Disbursement			011	500.00
	Candidate Name Ralph Doxey		1	tegory/ ype	
		ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joey Fillingane Election Account				Transaction ID: 3054311 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 8 Westbrook Drive				05 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	City Sumrall	State Zip Code MS 39482			Amount of Each Disbursement this Per
	Purpose of Disbursement			011	500.00
	Candidate Name Joey Fillingane			tegory/ ype	
	Senate President	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)	1	-	
	State: MS District: 01				

TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS any Information copied from such Reports and its		tegory of the mmary Page	(check only	7 dne) 22
y Information copied from such Reports and			27	28a 28b 28c X 29
for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				or the purpose of soliciting contributions licit contributions from such committee
Entergy Corporation Political Action (Committee (ENPA	vC)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The C. Scott Bounds Campaign				Transaction ID: 3054312 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 512				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 5 & M \\ 0 & 5 & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$
City Philadelphia		Zip Code 39350		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement			011	250.00
Candidate Name Scott Bounds			Category/ Type	
Senate President	sbursement For: X Primary Other (specif	2007 General y) ▼		
State: MS District: 00				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aaron Broussard Campaign Fund				Transaction ID: 3054313 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address One Galleria Blvd. Suite 1100				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M \\ O \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} S \\ M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D \\ G \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ O \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ O \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ Y \\$
City Metairie		Zip Code 70001		Amount of Each Disbursement this Peric
Purpose of Disbursement			011	250.00
Candidate Name Aaron Broussard			Category/ Type	
Senate President	sbursement For: Primary Other (specif	2007 X General y) ▼		
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				- " - 0054045
The Committee to Elect Billy Hewes				Transaction ID: 3054315 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 2387				05
City Gulfport		Zip Code 39505		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement			011	500.00
Candidate Name Billy Hewes			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Diagram X Senate President	sbursement For: X Primary Other (specif	2007 General		
State: MS District:		•		
				1000.00

Any In or for or NA Er Fu Git Tu Ca Br	nformation copied commercial purp AME OF COMMI ntergy Corpora ull Name (Last, Fi riends of Brian ailing Address	ation Political Activist, Middle Initial) Aldridge PO Box 2611	and Statemeng the name	Detailed sents may no and addres	ss of any political	d by a	21b 27 ny perso	28a on for the p solicit cor	purpose of tributions	sb 2 of solicitin	54316	
Fu Fu Ca Br	commercial purp AME OF COMMI ntergy Corpora ull Name (Last, Fi riends of Brian ailing Address ity upelo urpose of Disburs andidate Name	oses, other than usin ITTEE (In Full) ation Political Acti irst, Middle Initial) Aldridge PO Box 2611	ng the name	and address	PAC) Zip Code			Tran	saction	ID: 309	54316	mittee
Fu Fr Garage	AME OF COMMI ntergy Corpora ull Name (Last, Fi riends of Brian ailing Address ity upelo urpose of Disburs andidate Name	ation Political Acti irst, Middle Initial) Aldridge PO Box 2611	ion Commi	ttee (ENF	PAC)			Tran Date	saction	ID: 30s	54316	
Fr Ma Cit Tu Pu Ca Br	riends of Brian ailing Address ity upelo urpose of Disburs andidate Name	Aldridge PO Box 2611						Date	of Disb	ursement		0 0 7 Y
Gif Tu Pu Ca Br	lailing Address ity upelo urpose of Disburs andidate Name	PO Box 2611										007
Tu Pu Ca Br	upelo urpose of Disburs andidate Name	sement										
Pu Ca Br	urpose of Disburs	sement						Amo	ount of Ea	ach Disbu	ırsemer	nt this Perio
Br							011	╗			2	250.00
Of							tegory/ Type					
	ffice Sought:	X House Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	2007 General							
		District: 00 irst, Middle Initial)						-		ID 00	- 1010	
	arry Baker Car									ID: 30		/ * V * V
Ma	ailing Address	2583 Veazey R	oad					o ;		10	2	0 0 7 Y
Cit Se	ity enatobia			tate //S	Zip Code 38668			Amo	ount of Ea	ach Disb		nt this Perio
	urpose of Disburs	sement					011				2	250.00
	andidate Name arry Baker						tegory/ Гуре					
	ffice Sought:	X House Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	2007 General							
Fu		District: 08 irst, Middle Initial) mpaign						1		ID: 30		
Ma	ailing Address	1053 Arbor Vist	ta Blvd					0 ¢	M /	09	Y 2	007
Cit Ja	ity ackson			tate MS	Zip Code 39209			Amo	ount of Ea	ach Disb	ırsemer	nt this Perio
Pu	urpose of Disburs	sement					011	ΠL			2	250.00
	andidate Name lyce Clarke					Ca	tegory/ Type					
	ffice Sought:	X House Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	2007 General							
Sta	tate: MS	District: 69										50.00

COLLEGE DE CECO E COM			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(s	FOR LINE (check only	NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 132 y one)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	i — -	22 23 24 25 28a 28b 28c X 29
Any Information copied from such Reports and St or for commercial purposes, other than using the			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (ENPAC)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J. Ed Morgan Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054320 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 305 6th Avenue			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
City Hattiesburg	State Zip Code MS 39401		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement			500.00
Canalidata Nama		011	
Candidate Name J. Ed Morgan		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: X House Disk Senate President	oursement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify)		
State: MS District: 00	Cirici (openity)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Holland Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054321 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P O Box 2			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & S & M \\ O & S & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & I & O \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & T \end{bmatrix}^Y \end{bmatrix}$
City Plantersville	State Zip Code MS 38862		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Candidate Name Steve Holland		Category/ Type	
Senate	oursement For: 2007 X Primary General	•	
State: MS District: 16	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: 3054322
Ray Rogers Campaign			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3403 Lanell Lane			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & S & M \\ O & S & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D & D \\ D & O & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Q & Y \\ Y & Z & O & Q & Y \end{bmatrix}$
City Pearl	State Zip Code MS 39208		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement		-	250.00
Candidate Name Ray Rogers		011 Category/ Type	
	oursement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify)	1	
State: MS District: 61	Other (Specify) \		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (option	nal)	>	1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

	OLE B (FEC F	-	Use sepa	arate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check onli	NUMBER:	PAGE 119 / 132
ITEMIZ	ED DISBURSE	MENTS		category of the Summary Page	21b	22 23 2 28a 28b	24 25 28c X 29
	ation copied from such F nercial purposes, other t						
NAME	OF COMMITTEE (In Fu y Corporation Politic	II)					
	me (Last, First, Middle In Robinson Campaig	*				Transaction ID: 3	
Mailing	Address P O Box	249				05 08	y 2007
City Bolton			State MS	Zip Code 39041		Amount of Each Dis	sbursement this Perio
	e of Disbursement				011		250.00
Walter	ate Name Robinson				Category/ Type		
Office S	Senate Presider		sement For: X Primary Other (spe	2007 General ecify) ▼			
Full Nar	me (Last, First, Middle In im Ellington Campa	,				Transaction ID: 3	
	Address P O Box					Date of Disburseme	2 0 0 7
City			State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Dis	sbursement this Perio
Jackso Purpose	on e of Disbursement		MS	39215			250.00
Candida Jim Ell	ate Name lington				011 Category/ Type		
Office S	Senate Presider		sement For: Control Control	2007 General	,,		
	me (Last, First, Middle In Reeves Campaign	nitial)				Transaction ID: 3	ent
Mailing	Address 555 Tom Suite 107	bigbee St.				05 10	['] 2007
City Jackso			State MS	Zip Code 39201		Amount of Each Dis	sbursement this Peric
Purpose	e of Disbursement				011		250.00
Candida John F	ate Name Reeves				Category/ Type		
Office S	Senate Presider		sement For: X Primary Other (spe	2007 General			
State: N	MS District: 71						
		is Page (optional			_		750.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC FOIII 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only	NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 132
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 23 24 25 28a 28b 28c X 29
Any Information copied from such Reports and Sta or for commercial purposes, other than using the na			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (ENPAC)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Weathersby Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054326 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3806 Hwy. 49 S			05 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
City Florence	State Zip Code MS 39073		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Candidate Name Tom Weathersby		Category/ Type	
Senate President	rsement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify)		
State: MS District: 62 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			- " - 0051007
Clint Rotenberry Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054327 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P O Box 818			$ \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 5 & M \\ 0 & 5 & M \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & $
City Mendenhall	State Zip Code MS 39114		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Candidate Name Clint Rotenberry		Category/ Type	
Senate President	rsement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify)		
State: MS District: 77 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Nicholson Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054328 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 6428 Hwy. 494			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M \\ 0 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D \\ 2 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D \\ 5 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ 2 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ 0 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ 7 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ 2 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ 0 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ 7 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ 1 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ 1 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ 1 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ 1 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ 1 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ 1 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ 1 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ 1 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ 1 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \\ Y \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ Y \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ Y \\$
City Little Rock	State Zip Code MS 39337		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Candidate Name Billy Nicholson		Category/ Type	
Senate President	rsement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify)		
State: MS District: 78			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (options	al)		750.00

		3 (FEC Form	- 1		arate schedule(s)	_		NUMBI	ER:		P	AGE	121 /	132
ITEMI	ZED DIS	SBURSEMEN	TS		category of the Summary Page	Ì	21b 27	22 28a		23 28b	24 28c		25 29	
		ed from such Reports poses, other than usin												
NAM	E OF COM	//ITTEE (In Full) ration Political Acti												
	Name (Last, eria Scott (First, Middle Initial) Campaign						1		n ID: bursem		329		
Mailir	ng Address	615 E. 19th St.						0 ^M 5	M /	^D 2 9	/	Ý Ž (o ŏ 7	Y
City Laur	rel			tate 1S	Zip Code 39440			Amo	unt of E	Each D	isburs			erio
	ose of Disbu	rsement				011		L	•		•	25	50.00	
Ome	didate Name eria Scott		1 5: :		2007	tego Гуре	-	-						
	e Sought:	X House Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	2007 General									
Full N	•	District: 80 First, Middle Initial) on Campaign						1		n ID:		330		
	ng Address	P O Box 685						0 ^M 5		0 9		Ý Ž (o ŏ 7	Υ
City Port	Gibson			tate 1S	Zip Code 39150			Amo	unt of E	Each D	isburs	ement	this Pe	erio
Purpo	ose of Disbu	rsement				011						25	50.00	_
	didate Name erica Middle	eton				tego Γype	ry/							
	e Sought:	X House Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	2007 General									
Full N	e: MS Name (Last, / Hudson C	District: 85 First, Middle Initial) Campaign								n ID: bursem		331		
Mailir	ng Address	Rt. 1, Box 4B						0 ^M 5	M /	0 8	′ [ž (o ŏ 7	Y
City Mon	ticello			tate 1S	Zip Code 39654			Amo	unt of E	Each D	isburs	ement	this Pe	erio
	ose of Disbu	rsement				011						25	50.00	
Joey	didate Name Hudson		1			tego Γype	-	-						
	e Sought:	X House Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	2007 General									
State	: MS	District: 91												_
												-		

	E B (FEC Form	y Use ser	parate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check on	NUMBER:	PAGE 122 / 132
ITEMIZED	DISBURSEMEN	for each Detailed	n category of the discussion o	21b 27	22 23 28a 28b	24 25 28c X 29
	copied from such Reports I purposes, other than us					
NAME OF C	OMMITTEE (In Full) rporation Political Ac					
•	ast, First, Middle Initial) rs Campaign				Transaction ID: Date of Disburse	
Mailing Addre	ess P O Box 311				05 0	8 2007
City McComb		State MS	Zip Code 39648		Amount of Each	Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of D				011		250.00
Candidate Na David Mye	rs	I Bishows and Fam	0007	Category/ Type		
Office Sough	Senate President	Disbursement For: X Primary Other (sp	2007 General pecify)			
•	District: 98 ast, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID:	
Mailing Addr	ilton Campaign PSS P O Box 95				Date of Disburse	ment 1
	P O BOX 95		7: 0 1			
City Hurley		State MS	Zip Code 39555		Amount of Each	Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of D				011		250.00
Candidate Na Frank Ham				Category/ Type		
Office Sough	x House Senate President District: 09	Disbursement For: X Primary Other (sp	2007 General Decify)			
Full Name (L	ast, First, Middle Initial) nus Campaign	1			Transaction ID: Date of Disburse	ement
Mailing Addr	ess P O Box 4147				05	1
City Biloxi		State MS	Zip Code 39535		Amount of Each	Disbursement this Perio
	isbursement			011	L	250.00
Candidate Na Michael Ja		_		Category/ Type		
Office Sough	Senate President	Disbursement For: X Primary Other (sp	2007 General pecify)			
State: MS	District: 17					

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X	Use sepa	arate schedule(s)	_	NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 132
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		category of the ´ Summary Page	(check only 21b 27	22 23 24 25 28 28c X 29
	y Information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using t				
$\sum_{i=1}^{n}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action				
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nickey Browning Campaign				Transaction ID: 3054335 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 520 Hwy. 346				$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M\\05\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^M \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D\\24\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^M \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y\\2007\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^Y$
	City Ecru	State MS	Zip Code 38841		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement			011	500.00
	Candidate Name Nickey Browning			Category/ Type	
	X Senate President	Disbursement For: X Primary Other (spe	2007 General		
	State: MS District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Alan Nunnelee				Transaction ID: 3054336
	Mailing Address 1816 Woodside C	ircle			Date of Disbursement O 5 2 4 2 0 0 7
	P O Box 4080	State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perior
	Tupelo	MS	38803		
	Purpose of Disbursement			011	500.00
	Candidate Name Alan Nunnelee			Category/ Type	
	X Senate President	Disbursement For: X Primary Other (spe	2007 General		
	State: MS District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senator Richard White Campaign				Transaction ID: 3054337 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 12462 Springridge	Road			$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M\\D5\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^M \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D\\2\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^D \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D\\2\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^D \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y\\2\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix}Y\\2\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix}Y\\3\end{smallmatrix}$
	City Terry	State MS	Zip Code 39170		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
	Purpose of Disbursement			011	500.00
	Candidate Name Richard White			Category/ Type	
	X Senate President	Disbursement For: X Primary Other (spe	2007 General ecify) ▼		
	Olata MC Districts				
	State: MS District:				

		Use separate schedule(s	s))K LINE neck only		л.			LA	GE	124/	102
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		È	21b 27	22 28a		23 28b		24 28c	X	25 29	2 3
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nam NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	e and address of any politication											
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Burton Campaign Mailing Address 101 Rew St.							sburs) ŏ 7	Y
	City Newton Purpose of Disbursement	State Zip Code MS 39345	T		-	Amou	int o	Each	n Disk	ourse	-	this Po	-
	Candidate Name Terry Burton Office Sought: House Disburs	ement For: 2007	Ca	01 ateg Typ	ory/								
	Office Sought: House Disburs X Senate President State: MS District:												
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sampson Jackson Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 686					Trans Date		sburs) Ď 7	Y
	City DeKalb Purpose of Disbursement	State Zip Code MS 39328	Īг	01	1	Amou	int o	Each	n Disk	ourse		this Pe	eriod
	Candidate Name Sampson Jackson		Ca	-	ory/								
	ÿ	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)											
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bob Dearing Campaign					Trans Date	of Di	sburs	emen)543 ₋ nt			
	Mailing Address 305 Melrose Montebello	Pkwy				o ^M 5	М	D 2	24	/ L	ž) Ď 7	Y
	City Natchez	State Zip Code MS 39120				Amou	int o	Each	n Dist	ourse	-	this Pe	
	Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Bob Dearing		Ca	01 ateg Typ	ory/		•	•			, 50	00.00	
		ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)	1										
	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)							•			150		

	CHEDULE B (FEC FOIII 3X)	Use separate schedule(s		OR LINE check only	
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Ė	21b 27	22 23 24 25 28a 28b 28c X 29
	y Information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar				
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)			
<u>/</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Representative Mary H. Coleman				Transaction ID: 3054341 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 308 Lynwood Ln				$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M\\05\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^M \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D\\09\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^M \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y\\2007\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^M$
	City Jackson	State Zip Code MS 39206-3931			Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe
	Purpose of Disbursement		-	11	250.00
	Candidate Name Mary Coleman Office Sought: X House Disburs	sement For: 2007	1	egory/ /pe	
	Senate 2 President	✓ Primary GeneralOther (specify) ▼			
	State: MS District: 65 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: 3054342
	Royce Toney Campaign Fund Mailing Address 2207 Norwood Place				Date of Disbursement
	City Monroe	State Zip Code LA 71201			Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe
	Purpose of Disbursement	71201	0	11	500.00
	Candidate Name Royce Toney		1	egory/ /pe	
	· -	sement For: 2007 K Primary General Other (specify)			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy McCoy Campaign				Transaction ID: 3054343 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 259 CR 1021				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 5 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 2 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} 7 \end{bmatrix}$
	City Rienzi	State Zip Code MS 38865			Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe
	Purpose of Disbursement			11	1000.00
	Candidate Name Billy McCoy			egory/ /pe	
	3 7	sement For: 2007 C Primary General			
	President State: MS District: 03	Other (specify)			

	CHEDULE B (FEC FOIII 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)		neck only	NUMBE	H:		LP/	AGE	126 / 1	32
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		È	21b 27	22 28a		3b	24 28c	X	25 29] ;
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nam											
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm											
<u>/</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Horne Campaign						action of Disb			344		
	Mailing Address 5904 Causeyville Road					0 ^M 5	M /	^D 3 1] / [ž (o ŏ 7 Š	1
	City Meridian	State Zip Code MS 39301				Amou	nt of E	ach Di	sburse	ement	this Pe	rio
	Purpose of Disbursement			01	1	L.				25	50.00	_
	Candidate Name Steve Horne			ateg Typ	ory/ e							
	Senate X President	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)										
	State: MS District: 81											_
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ken Morgan Campaign					Date	action of Disb	ursem			V V	
	Mailing Address 1640 Highway 587					0 5	M /	^D 3 1]	ž	o ŏ 7 Š	
	City Morgantown	State Zip Code MS 38483				Amou	nt of E	ach Di	sburse		this Pe	rio
	Purpose of Disbursement			01						25	50.00	_
	Candidate Name Ken Morgan		1	ateg Typ	ory/ e							
	9 7	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)	ļ									
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Wells Campaign						action of Disb	ursem	ent	346		
	Mailing Address PO Box 424					0 5	M /	^D 3 0	/	ž (o ŏ 7 Š	
	City Port Gibson	State Zip Code MS 39150				Amou	nt of E	ach Di	sburse	-	this Pe	rio
	Purpose of Disbursement			01		L.				100	00.00	_
	Candidate Name Michael Wells			ateg Typ								
	· -	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)	1									
	State: District:											_
4										150		

	(FEC Form 3X) BURSEMENTS	Use sep	arate schedule(s) category of the	FOR LINE (check on	-	PAGE 127 / 132
		Detailed	Summary Page	21b 27		8c X 29
					for the purpose of solicitin plicit contributions from su	
NAME OF COMM	·					
Full Name (Last, F Diane Peranich					Transaction ID: 305 Date of Disbursement	54347
Mailing Address	25176 LeChene Driv	ve			05 09 /	^Y 2007
City Pass Christian		State MS	Zip Code 39571		Amount of Each Disbu	
Purpose of Disbur	sement			011		250.00
Candidate Name Diane Peranich				Category/ Type		
Office Sought:	Senate President	sbursement For: X Primary Other (sp	2007 General ecify)			
	District: 21					
Full Name (Last, F Harvey Moss C					Transaction ID: 305 Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address	PO Box 2279				05 / 10 /	2007
City Corinth		State MS	Zip Code 38834		Amount of Each Disbu	irsement this Perio
Purpose of Disbur	sement			011		250.00
Candidate Name Harvey Moss				Category/ Type		
Office Sought:	Senate President	sbursement For: X Primary Other (sp	2007 General ecify) ▼			
State: MS Full Name (Last, F Speaker Pro Te					Transaction ID: 305 Date of Disbursement	54349
Mailing Address	P O Box 57				05 / 24	^Y 2007
City Bay St. Louis		State MS	Zip Code 39520		Amount of Each Disbu	rsement this Perio
Purpose of Disbur	sement			011	L	500.00
Candidate Name				Category/ Type		
Office Sought:	Senate	sbursement For: X Primary Other (an	2007 General			
State:	President District:	Other (sp	ecity) 🔻			
					1	

SCHEDULE B (FEC FOIII 3X)	Use separate schedule(s) FOR LINE (check onli	NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 132
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 23 24 25 28a 28b 28c X 29
Any Information copied from such Reports and Stat or for commercial purposes, other than using the na			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Noal Akins Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054381 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 270 Highway 30			$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
City Oxford	State Zip Code MS 38655		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Candidate Name Noal Akins	0007	Category/ Type	
Senate President	xsement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify)		
State: MS District: 12 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: 3054382
Margaret Rogers Campaign			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 619 Owen Road			05 10 2007
City New Albany	State Zip Code MS 38652		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Candidate Name Margaret Rogers		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 14	sement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Preston Sullivan Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054384 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1601 CR410			$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
City Okolona	State Zip Code MS 38860		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Candidate Name Preston Sullivan		Category/ Type	
Senate President	xsement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify)		
State: MS District: 22			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	.IV		750.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC FOIII 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only	NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 132
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 23 24 25 28a 28b 28c X 29
Any Information copied from such Reports and Stat or for commercial purposes, other than using the na			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (ENPAC)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Davis Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054385 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 427			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & S & M \\ O & S & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & O & D \\ O & O & O \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & O & Y \\ Z & O & O & Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
City Port Gibson	State Zip Code MS 39110		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name		011	1000.00
Frank Davis	sement For: 2007	Category/ Type	
Senate President	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jack Gadd Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054386
Mailing Address PO Box 161			Date of Disbursement M 5 D D D D Y <t< td=""></t<>
City Hickory Flat	State Zip Code MS 38633		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Candidate Name Jack Gadd		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: X House Disbu Senate President	x Primary Quencily Qu		
State: MS District: 13 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: 3054387
Friends of Clayton Smith Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Circle			Date of Disbursement O 5
Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Circle City	State Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Brandon Purpose of Disbursement	MS 39047		250.00
Candidate Name Clayton Smith		011 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: X House Disbu Senate President	sement For: 2007 X Primary General Other (specify)	21 -	
State: MS District: 59			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (options	l)	>	1500.00

В.

President

District: 04

290// 20002000 100			
SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)		130 / 132
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		25 26 29 30b
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statem or for commercial purposes, other than using the name			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	nittee (ENPAC)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ricky Cummings Campaign Mailing Address 145B CR333		Transaction ID: 3054388 Date of Disbursement	0 0 7 [*]
,	State Zip Code MS 38852	Amount of Each Disbursement	this Period
Candidate Name Ricky Cummings Office Sought: X House Disburse Senate X President	ment For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)	011 Category/ Type	
State: MS District: 01 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Ward Campaign Mailing Address 670 Hwy. 4 W		Transaction ID: 3054389 Date of Disbursement	0 0 7 Y
•	State Zip Code MS 38663	Amount of Each Disbursement 25	this Period
Candidate Name Greg Ward		Category/ Type	
X X	ment For: 2007 Primary General		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	•	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	•	38250.00

Other (specify)

State: MS

В.

President District:

-9	5// 155515								
S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use sepa	arate schedule(s)	FOR LINE		R:	PAG	E 131	/ 132
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	category of the Summary Page	(check only 21b 27	22 28a	X 23 28b	24 28c	25 29	26 30b
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name								
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	nittee (ENF	PAC)						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Big Easy 2005 Mailing Address 503 Capital Court, NE					Disbursem	ent) Ž 0 Ŏ	7 ^Y
	Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002		Amoun	t of Each Di			
	Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name			011 Category/ Type			-,	5000.0	00
	Office Sought: Senate President State: Disburse	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Big Easy 2005					ction ID: 3	ent	ž 0 ŏ	_ Y
	Mailing Address 503 Capital Court, NE Suite 100				0.5	21	J L.	200	/
		State DC	Zip Code 20002		Amoun	t of Each Di			
	Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name			011 Category/ Type				5000.0	00
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General						

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		•			•	•	0.00]
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	•		·	·			0.00]

State:

Image# 28992303471	
Form/Schedule: F3XA Transaction ID:	amendments filed to correct limit type conversion errors